GENERAL INDEX.

*** For streets, buildings, &c. in London and Westminster, *see* London and Westminster.
For titles of books, *see* Books, titles of.

A.

Abdy, Geo., 245, 249, 270, 375 (2), 438.
Abell, John, 532, 533.
Abelson or Ableson, Capt. Jas., 535.
....., ..., letters of, 472, 475, 477, 478, 481, 486, 493, 536.
Aberdeen, 76, 197, 198, 264.
....., letters dated from, 175, 176.
....., university at, 264.
Abingdon, co. Berks, Mayor, &c. of, 115.
Abjuration, oath of, 400.
Ableson, Capt., *see* Abelson.
Abrabanell, David, 393, 407.
Accounts and Public Debts, Act for, 28.
...., Committee for, 8, 36, 48 (2), 49, 89, 108, 123, 128, 132, 154 (2), 164, 166, 242, 256, 337 (2), 454.
...., ..., certificates of, 128, 164.
...., ..., clerk to, 132.
...., ..., information to, 154.
...., ..., petition of, 287.
...., ..., references to, 45, 218.
...., ..., registrar of, 299.
...., ..., treasurer of, warrants to, 445, 454.
...., ..., warrant to, 8.
Ackhurst, Alex., Vice-President of Trinity College, Cambridge, 246, 270, 375 (2), 438.
Ackworth, Allen, 433.
....., Mr., 482.
....., or Acworth, Wm., 573.
....., ..., letters of, 472, 500.
Acland, Sir John, 280.
Adames or Adams, Capt. Thos., 486, 529.
....., ..., letters of, 113, 462, 465, 466, 472, 478, 507, 514, 528, 539, 544.
Adams, Geo., 174, 268.
....., Thos., 335.
Adamson, Edm., certificate by, 132.
Adderley, Wm., 467 (2).
Addis, John, petition of, 420.
Admiral, Lord High, *see* James, Duke of York.
Admirals, Rear, 526 : *see also* Badiley, Capt. Rich ; Jordan, Jos.
....., Vice, 526 ; *see also* Lawson, John ; Dakins, Geo. ; Goodson, Wm.
Admiralty, 191, 197.
..... affairs, 388.
..... Chamber, 461, 516, 539.
..... Office, letter dated from, 555.
Admiralty Commissioners, 19, 67, 74, 82, 86, 109, 144, 178, 190, 191 (2), 195, 197, 206, 207, 208, 209, 260 (2), 292, 303, 312, 340, 341, 343, 347, 355, 361 (3), 363, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374 (3), 378, 379, 381, 385, 388, 397, 401, 403, 409, 412, 414 (2), 419, 421, 422, 424, 462, 476, 481, 482, 484, 495–497, 503, 511 (2), 513, 524, 533, 535, 541 (2), 546, 558, 560, 563, 567, 569, 574, 576, 577, 581, 584, 587, 589, 595.
...., attendance on, 45, 461, 463.
...., examinations before, 379, 381.
...., letters &c. of, 41, 461 (2), 465, 466, 472, 516, 523, 524, 542, 547.
...., ..., alluded to, 410, 495, 576.
...., letters to (March 1654), 8, 9 (3), 14, 29 (4), 34, 36, 37 (3), 41, 51, 68, 459–468.
...., ... (April), 71, 74, 77, 86, 93, 94, 100–103, 109, 111, 113 (3), 121, 124, 134, 468–484.
...., ... (May), 140 (2), 147 (2), 162, 175–177, 184, 189, 484–500.
...., ... (June), 200, 201, 226, 228, 231, 501–514.
...., ... (July), 251, 255, 258, 260, 261, 270 (2), 277, 514–534.
...., ... (Aug.), 296, 301, 304 (2), 336, 337, 349, 534–552.
...., ... (Sept.), 365, 552–558.
...., ... (Oct.), 384, 558–566.
...., ... (Nov.), 403, 566–579.
...., ... (Dec.), 43, 408, 419, 579–590.
...., ... (undated), 593 (2.)
...., ..., alluded, to, 498.
...., members of, 41, 185, 231 (2).
...., messengers of, 466, 533.
...., orders of, 29, 34, 125, 157, 229, 247, 319, 330, 410, 459–461, 468, 515 (3), 516–518, 520 (2), 523 (5), 524 526 (2), 527, 530, 531 (3), 532 (2), 534–542, 544, 545 (6), 547–549, 551 (3), 552 (2), 554, 558, 562.

Admiralty Commissioners, orders of—*cont.*
...., ..., alluded to, 30, 122, 229, 464, 470, 494, 507, 527, 528, 532, 536, 551, 594.
...., order to, 362.
...., paper addressed to, 419.
...., payments to, 447, 448.
...., petitions to, 4, 64, 67, 124, 125, 193, 229, 231 (5), 319, 323, 413, 420 (2), 422, 461–464, 467 (3), 470, 472, 478, 486, 489 (2), 498–503, 505, 506, 509, 512–514, 524, 528, 531–534, 541, 543, 547, 552, 554, 557, 563, 565, 570, 579 (2), 581, 590–592, 596.
...., ..., alluded to, 479, 497, 565.
...., propositions of, 166.
...., references of, 68, 398.
...., ..., alluded to, 7.
....., ..., references to (March), 7 (3), 13, 36, 39, 44, 45, 50, 54, 62, 64, 65, 66, 82.
...., ... (April), 76, 100, 108, 109, 120.
...., ... (May), 143, 144, 150(6), 151, 155, 157, 165, 183, 186, 189.
...., ... (June), 206, 210 (2), 213, 215, 225.
...., ... (July), 244, 256, 277.
...., ... (Aug.), 290, 300 (2), 307, 339 (2), 541.
...., ... (Sept.), 369, 370 (2), 557.
...., ... (Oct.), 375 (2), 376, 383.
...., ... (Nov.), 396 (2), 402, 405.
...., ... (Dec.), 409, 413.
...., ... (Undated), 591.
...., reports of, 62, 143, 145, 175, 384, 388, 405, 409, 413.
...., ..., alluded to, 7, 28, 44, 54, 121, 145, 156, 241, 268, 362, 375, 406, 409, 414.
...., reports to, 121, 145, 384.
...., secretary to, *see* Blackborne, Rob.
...., solicitor to, 449.
...., usher to, 451.
...., warrants of, 381, 462, 586, 594.
...., ... alluded to, 30, 45, 88, 117, 191, 218, 309, 384, 420.
...., ..., counterfeit, 378, 379, 381 (2), 415, 417.
Admiralty Court, 42, 189, 193, 203, 384, 392, 409, 419, 420, 425, 427, 428, 429, 464, 468, 518, 527, 532, 555, 557, 561, 566, 582, 590.
...., commissions issued by, 246.
...., judge advocate of, *see* Walker, Dr. Walter.
...., judges delegate of, 28, 50, 58, 109, 145, 151, 312, 357 (2), 362, 425, 428; *see also* Clarke, Dr. Wm.; Cock, C. G.; Godolphin, John, 513, 566.
...., ..., letters of, 37, 200, 407, 419.
Admiralty Court, judges delegate of—*cont.*
...., ..., references to, 32, 33, 60, 63, 143, 144 (3), 145, 161, 187, 191, 201, 213, 246, 262, 265, 317, 392, 401, 405.
...., ..., reports of, 32, 60, 63 (2), 91, 109, 145 (2), 193, 244, 246, 405.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 32, 65, 144, 156, 269 (3), 442.
...., ..., salaries of, 12, 144.
...., Marshal of, 189.
...., proceedings or judgments in, 8, 9, 15, 28, 42 (2), 48, 55, 60, 109, 143, 145, 150, 151, 246, 265, 350, 429.
...., Registrars of, 270, 375.
Advance of money, committee for, 6, 66, 222, 269, 409.
Adworth, Rob., 332.
Africa, 121, 369, 442.
Agarsley Park, 414.
Agenor, Geo., 36.
Aird, Mr., 593.
Aix-la-Chapelle, 324, 408.
....., ..., letter dated from, 324.
Alberry, Mr., 3.
Alby, co. Norfolk, minister of, 260.
Aldborough, 162, 470, 479, 490, 538.
..... bay, 500, 511.
...., letter dated from, 184.
..... road, ships at, 492, 495.
..... ships of 124.
Alderne, Capt. Thos., Navy victualler, 420, 484, 546, 567, 567.
....., ..., letters of, 37, 567.
....., ..., letter to, 377.
Alderney, 217, 491.
....., deputy governor of, 254.
....., inhabitants of, 254.
....., ships at, 254.
Aldgate, Abr., *see* Algate.
Aldrich, Col. Edw., 354, 417, 418.
Aldridge, Augustine, 484.
....., Geo., 477, 538.
....., Mr., 555, 573, 579.
Aldsworth, Rich., 67, 445.
Aldworth, Rob., 397.
Aleppo, 364.
....., Bashaw of, 364 (2).
....., consul at, *see* Riley, Hen.
....., minister at, 365 (2).
Alexander, Mary, Countess of Stirling, petition of, 129, 130.
....., ..., husband of, John Blount, 129, 130.
....., Rob., deposition of, 522.
....., *alias* Zinzan, Hen., 444.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 129.
....., ..., ..., Jacoba, wife of, petition of, 129.
....., ..., Sir Sigismund, 250, 555, 299 (3).

Algate, Aldgate, or Allgatt, Capt. Abra., 481, 522.
....., ..., letters of, 71, 86, 258, 469, 479, 507, 508, 521, 534
Algiers, 402.
..... duty, 86, 287, 369.
Alicant, 36.
....., letter dated from, 583.
....., merchant of, 36.
Aliens, foreigners, or strangers, 121, 148 (2), 149 (2), 205, 217, 265, 328, 340, 371, 413, 427.
Alkin, Eliz., 70, 447, 456.
....., Jno., 137.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, petition of, 137.
Allanson, Sir Wm., 323 (2).
Allen, Capt. Fras., 204, 588.
....., ..., letter of, 547.
....., Major Fras., 252, 343, 344, 391.
....., ..., petition of, 385.
....., John, 38 (2), 39.
....., ..., petitions of, 38, 160.
....., John, junior, 67, 89.
....., John, of Weymouth, letter of, 402.
....., Rich., 529.
....., Alderman Thos., 35, 86.
....., ..., address by, 38.
....., ..., report of, 159.
....., Wm., letter of, 508.
Allgatt, Capt., *see* Algate.
Allin, Nich., letter of, 111.
....., ..., wife of, letter to, 111.
Alliston, Rich., 7.
Allum, Rob., 407.
Allured, Jno., 187, 202.
....., ..., petition of, 134.
Alsop, Capt. Roger, marshal general of the Army, letter of, 530.
....., ..., payments to, 184, 447.
Alum, &c., excise on, 338.
Alured, Col. Math., 112, 146, 150 (4), 260, 348.
....., ..., regiment of, 208, 447.
Ambassadors or agents, 142.
....., foreign, in England, 447, 452, 456; *see also* under the several countries.
America, 121.
Ames, Capt. Jos., 576.
....., ..., letters of, 531, 580.
Amiraut, Christ., 177.
Amsterdam, 176, 402, 437.
....., letter dated from, 241.
....., merchants of or in, 241, 242.
....., ships of, 313, 317, 330, 475, 480, 481 (2), 496, 503, 507, 542, 585.
....., ..., taken prize, 103.
....., ships to or from, 461, 470, 477.
Amy, Capt. Thos., 175.
Anabaptists, 324, 372.
Ancram, Earl and Countess of, *see* Ker.
Andover, co. Hants, bailiff of, 461.
....., Lord, *see* Howard.
Andrea, Paul, 401.
Andrewes, Chris., 484.
Andrews, Ben., 23.
....., Rich., deposition of, 142.
....., Alderman Thos., 38, 39, 88, 99, 204.
....., ..., reference to, 139.
....., ..., report of, 159.
....., Sir Wm., 79.
Andye, Mr., 70.
Anglesea, 519.
....., Earl of, *see* Villiers.
....., judges of, 101, 102.
Annand, Scotland, 199.
Anne, Queen, wife of James I., maid of honour to, 44.
Annerley, Ralph, 516.
Annesley, Edw., 256, 396.
....., Ralph, certificate by, 467.
Ansdall, boatswain, 501.
Anselm, Col., 8.
Anstruther, East, Scotland, 199.
....., West, 199.
Anthony parish, Cornwall, 559.
Antrim, Earl of (Alex. McDonnell), 203.
Antwerp, 20.
....., letter dated from, 288.
Apostles, the, 188.
Appleby, Sir Edm., 596.
....., ..., Joyce, widow of, 596.
....., Geo., 596.
Appleton, Capt. Hen., 319.
Appletree, Mr., letter to, 67.
Apsham, 402.
Apsley, Allen, 308, 330, 338.
Arbroath, Scotland, 198.
Archer, Capt. Ant., certificate of, 502.
....., ..., letter to, 498.
....., John, 12, 93, 273, 353, 433, 440.
Are, near Chester, 464 (2).
Argyle, 198.
....., Marquis of, *see* Campbell.
Arkinstall, Thos., master attendant at Chatham, 37, 459, 460.
Armiger, John, 496.
Armoury office, *see* Tower.
Arms, officers of, *see* Heralds.
Armstrong, Chris., deposition of, 568.
Army or forces, 14, 137, 141, 203, 224, 247, 283, 308, 324, 328, 595; *also* casual notices, *passim*.
....., artillery train of, 109, 406.
....., assessments for, 202, 249.
....., commissary general of, *see* Whalley, Edw.
....., decrease or reducing of, 408, 415, 446.
....., enemies of, 314.
....., establishment for, 76 (3), 120, 284, 290, 343, 375, 378, 381, 395, 397, 398, 400.

Army or forces—*cont.*
....., goods for, 477.
....., increase or raising of, 40, 70, 75, 201, 358, 452.
....., Marshal General of, *see* Alsop, Capt. Roger.
....., muster master of, *see* Dermott, Rich.
..... officers or commanders of, 79, 80, 128, 165, 167, 176, 181, 414.
....., ..., arrears of, 167.
....., payments for, 159, 202, 361, 381, 385, 396, 408, 414 (2), 452.
....., special service in, 339, 361, 376, 397 (2), 404 (6), 405, 410 (3), 413, 452.
....., ..., Commander of, *see* Venables, Col.
....., ..., payments for, 376, 395, 398, 400, 404, 405, 410 (2), 411.
..... timber for, 178.
....., treasurers of, *see* War, treasurers at.
....., victuals for, 461.
Army Committee, 18, 75, 84, 100, 114, 120 (2), 159, 160, 181, 190, 227, 318, 321, 352 (3), 361, 385, 391, 397, 415, 450 (2), 452, 455.
...., letter of, 396.
.. .., members of, names of, 385, 402.
...., order in, 396.
...., payment by, 36.
...., reports of, alluded to, 82, 396.
...., subjects referred to, 33, 40, 70, 75, 81 (2), 86, 99, 100, 120 (2), 144, 145, 187, 191, 195, 199, 202, 208, 218, 290, 359, 368, 369, 378 (3), 395, 400, 404.
.... warrants of, alluded to, 70, 75, 112, 159, 160, 201, 202, 219, 225, 241, 244, 245, 252, 253, 292, 343, 414.
Arncotts, Dan., deposition of, 55.
Arnold, Rich., letter of, 464.
....., Thos., examination of, 247.
....., ..., representation of, 4.
Arrant, Ant., 443.
Arras, siege of, 324.
Array, Commissioners of, 121.
Arrowsmith, Dr. John, 321, 330, 433.
....., ..., letters to, 246, 294.
....., Simon, letter of, 495.
Arthur, Capt. John, 529.
....., ..., letter of, 470.
....., Rob., letter of, 488.
Artificers, order for payment of, 158.
Arundel, Henry, Lord Arundel of Wardour, 187.
....., ..., Thomas, his son, 187, 195.
....., John, governor of Pendennis, 426.
....., John, of Lanherne, 53, 165.
Arundel, Sussex, 560, 578.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard.
....., magistrate of, letter to, 199.
Ashburnham, John, 273, 274 ?
....., Wm., 273, 436.
Ashburton, co. Devon, 248.
Ashby, Nath., 29.
....., ..., deposition of, 500.
Ashdown Forest, co. Sussex, 98, 341.
Ashe, Ald. Fras., Governor of the Muscovy Company, 17, 30 (2), 136.
....., ..., petition of, 57.
....., John, 326, 441.
....., ..., letter to, 337.
Ashfield, Ant., deposition of, 546.
....., Col., 76.
Ashford, Thos., 247, 248.
Ashley, Sir Anth., reference to, 155.
....., Capt. Isaac, 438.
....., Wm., 575, 582.
Ashton, Sir Ralph, 295, 318.
....., Sam., 7.
Ashwell, Herts, 342.
Ashwell, widow, 190.
Asia, 121.
Aske, Rich., judge of the Upper Bench, 233.
....., ..., reference to, 79.
Aspinall, Ensign, 397.
Aspinwall, Timothy, 6.
....., ..., Katherine, widow of, 6.
Assessments, taxes, or subsidies, 25, 40, 59, 71, 81, 84, 97, 118 (2), 120, 126, 148, 177, 179, 202, 249 (2), 284, 287, 334, 343, 344 (2), 356, 359, 369, 378, 385.
....., Act for, 144.
....., Commissioners of, 75, 134, 196, 202, 314.
....., Ordinances for, 180, 190, 191 (2), 196, 202, 208.
Astell, Isaac, 577.
....., Wm., 577.
Astoll, Wm., 65, 446.
Aston, Wm. 437.
Astonfield, parish, co. Stafford, 110.
Astrology, 140.
Athol, Earl of, *see* Murray.
Atkins, Ant., 483.
....., Edw., Justice of Common Pleas, 93, 130, 156, 169, 233.
....., ..., references to, 99, 124.
....., ..., reports of, 134, 214, 310.
Atmere, Jno., 7.
Attlebridge, Norfolk, 290.
Attorney-General, 26; *see also* Prideaux, Edm.
Atwill, Lieut. John, letter of, 529.
Audley, Hugh, 445.
....., ..., note by, 67.
Augier, René, 16, 329, 347, 447.
Austen, Rich., 110.
....., Wm., 498.
Austria, Archduke of, Leopold William, governor of the Low Countries 433, 443.
Austy, minister, 355.
Auzot, Jas., 369, 442.
Avery, Sam., petition of, 345.

Avon, river, co. Somerset, 207.
Axminster, co. Devon, 35.
Ayerson, John, 384.
Ayleife, Geo., 441.
Aylesbury, co. Bucks, 242 (2).
Aylesworth, Edw., 377.
Ayr, Scotland, 198 (2), 199, 277, 348, 473, 506.
....., letter dated from, 337.
....., provisions for, 146, 485.
Ayres, Lewis, letter of, 571.
Ayscue or Ayscough, Sir Geo., 554, 588.
....., ..., certificate of, 591.
Ayton, Jno., 144, 361.

B.

B——, J., letter of, 592.
Babington, Mr., 373.
Babylon, 176.
Bachelor, Geo., *see* Batchelor.
Backhouse, Capt. Peter, 33, 303.
Backwell, Edw., 18.
Badiley, Rear-Admiral Rich., 8, 87, 101, 241, 277, 319, 365, 462–464, 471, 476, 477, 498, 503, 505, 516, 534, 547, 581.
....., ..., certificates by, 229, 489.
....., ..., letters of, 336, 471, 474, 476.
....., Capt. Wm., 484, 581.
....., ..., letter of, 504.
Bagaley, Humph., 273, 289, 353, 436.
....., ..., petition of, 288.
Bagg, Sir James, 326.
Baggaert, Remer, 363.
Bagnall, Mr., 45.
Bagster, Jas., 284.
Bailey, Jas., letter of, 538.
Bailiffs, 182, 264.
Baily, Thos., 132.
Baines, Capt. Adam, *see* Baynes.
Baker, Rich., 110.
....., Rich., deputy marshal of the fleet, 547.
....., Roger, letter of, 514.
....., Thos., 224, 335.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 223.
....., Wm., 83.
....., Mr. 177.
Bala, co. Merioneth, 299.
Baldock, Jno., 520, 530.
....., ..., confession of, 218.
Bale, Gifford, 55.
Balewick, Scotland, 339.
Balfour, Sir Wm., petition of, 128.
Ball, Saml., 93.
....., Thos., 491.
....., Capt., 396.
....., minister, 209.
Ballishannon, Ireland, 54.
Ballycotton, Ireland, 569.
Balthasar, Capt. Wm., petition of, 50.
Bamff, Scotland, 197, 198.
Bamford, Capt. Rich. or Rob., 404, 405.
....., ..., petition of, 401.
....., Sam., 40.
Bampfield, Col. John, 325.
Banbury, co. Oxford, 355.
..... Castle, 20.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Knollys.
Bandoleer makers, petition of, 590.
Bankes, Sir John, late Attorney-General, 26.
Barbadoes, 417, 541, 572, 583, 588 (2).
....., English in, 31 (2), 145, 178.
....., prisoners sent to, 305, 333.
....., ships to or from, 31 (2), 79, 564, 576, 580.
..... sugar, 118.
Barbary, 569.
Barber, Capt. Ge., 396.
....., Wm., 459.
....., Dr., 97.
....., Mr., Bedfordshire, 334.
Barber Surgeons' Hall, *see* London city companies.
Barbour, W., letters of, 555, 561.
Barchel, Lord, 436.
Barclay, Col. David, petition of, 283.
Baree, David, 93, 112, 434.
Barfleur, Capt., 540.
Barfoot, John, petition of, 590.
Bargemen, 217.
Barker, Jos., 273, 353, 440.
....., Ald., 411, 417.
Barking, co. Essex, 113, 481, 540.
Barkley, Rich. or Maurice, petition of, 377.
Barkstead, Col. John, *see* Berkstead.
....., Mich., 7.
Barlow, Geo., letters of, 511, 581.
Barnard, Rich., 519.
....., Dr., 119.
Barnardiston, Thos., 374.
Barners, Josias, 204.
Barnes, Abr., 588.
....., Capt. John, letters of, 499, 549.
....., Capt. Nich., letter of, 500.
....., Rebecca, information by, 419.
....., Thos., 354.
....., Wm., petition of, 143.
....., forger, 398, 417, 418.
....., Mr., 561.
Barnham, Suffolk, 280.
Barnstaple, 338, 522.
..... articles, 330, 338, 342.
..... bay, letter dated from, 535.
....., mayor of, 522.
....., ships of, 487.
Barr, Peter, 83, 440.
....., ..., petition of, 316.

Barrett, Cornet Rob., petition of, 424.
....., Thos., 277.
Barrière, M. de, petition of, 71.
Barrington, Mr., 254.
Barron, Lieut. Hen., 322 (3).
....., Jas., 268.
....., ..., petition of, 259.
Bartlet, Wm., 209.
Bass isle, 547.
Bass, James le, 373.
Bassano, Ant., petition of, 6.
Basse, Edward, 146, 147.
Bassey, Anth., 66.
Bassnett, Thos., 79.
Batchelor or Bachelor, Geo., 214, 230, 309, 310, 399.
....., ..., petition of, 310.
....., John, 455.
Bate, Dr., 565.
Bateman, Lewis, of Flushing, 428, 429.
....., Rob., 378.
Bates, Hen., 117 (3).
Bateson, Hen., 341, 379 (2), 411, 415, 416, 418.
Bath, co. Somerset, 4, 440.
....., mayor, aldermen, &c. of, 207.
Batson, Rich., 16, 30, 136, 434.
....., ..., letter of, 17.
Batten, Capt. Wm., 398, 489.
Battersea, Surrey, 314.
Battevilla, Baron de, 42, 43.
Baughey, Theop., petition of, 421.
Baxter, Ensign Arnold, petition of, 293.
....., Nich., 440.
Bayley, Geo., 443.
....., Capt., 11.
....., Major, 274.
Baylie or Bayley, Fras., 42, 463, 469, 470, 472 (2), 492, 502, 503, 507, 509, 574, 577.
....., ..., letters of, 463, 466, 472, 485, 487 (2), 500, 502.
Baynes or Baines, Capt. Adam, 51, 343, 385.
....., Chas., 66.
Baynton, Sir Edw., 43 (3), 115.
....., ..., estates of, 43 (3).
....., ..., executors of, 115.
....., ..., petitions of, 43, 44.
Bayonne, 363, 383, 527, 560.
Bayree, Chas., 83.
Beach or Beech, Capt. Rich., pirate, 38, 337, 460, 521, 525 (2), 531.
Beachy Head, Sussex, 430, 499, 500, 520.
Beake, Arnold, 17, 136, 413, 420, 438.
....., ..., petitions of, 193, 363.
Beale, Barth., 334.
....., John, petition of, 534.
....., trumpeter, 402.
Beane, Hum., 15, 17, 30, 136.
Beare Wood, Windsor, 11.
Beaulieu, M., 202.
Beaumaris, 261, 471, 563.
....., letters dated from, 270 (2), 519.
Beaumont, Thos., 316 (2).
....., Thos., ship's steward, petition of, 513.
Beavis, Pet., certificate by, 247.
Becher, *see* Beecher.
Beck, Mr., 461.
Beckley, Sy., certificate by, 498.
Bedford, Lieut., 305.
Bedford, 334, 438.
....., Earl of, *see* Russell.
..... Level, 154.
Bedfordshire, 174, 334.
....., Court of Sessions in, 245.
....., justices of peace for, 245.
Bedminster, co. Somerset, 268.
Beech, pirate, *see* Beach.
Beecher, Lionel, 338.
....., ..., petition of, 550.
....., ..., petition of, 134.
Belchamber, Rich., 31.
....., ..., letter of, 68.
Belfast, 54.
Belhaven, Lord (Rob. Douglas), 48.
Belke, Major, 252.
Bell, Mr., 592.
Bell Isle, 301, 304, 545.
Bellamy, Col. Edw., 475, 562.
....., ..., letter of, 464.
....., ..., petition of, 420.
Bellasis, Sir Hen., 354.
....., John, 435.
....., ..., Henry, son of, 435, 437.
Bellew, co, Lincoln, 286.
Bellona, 430.
Belson, Austen or Augustine, 435.
....., ..., petition of, 166.
Belvoir Castle, 20.
Bembridge, Cuthbert, petition of, 579.
Bence, Alex., 36.
....., ..., letter of, 583.
Bendish, Thos., 216.
....., ..., letter to, 3.
....., Sir Thos., Ambassador to Turkey, 95 (?), 215, 364, 371.
Benefices, 41.
....., presentation to, 40.
Benet, Dr., Master in Chancery, 372.
Benn, Capt, Thos., letter of, 493.
Bennet, Thos., 70.
....., brazier, 454.
....., Capt., 545.
Bennett, Geo. or Jervis, 298, 343, 385, 455.
....., ..., references to, 15, 80.
....., ..., reports of, 15, 80.
....., Jno., 12.
....., ..., petition of, 87.
....., Josh., 66.
....., Thos., petition of, 357.
....., Capt. Wm., 351.

Bennett, Capt. Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., Thomasine, widow of, 445, 454.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 351.
....., Mr., 51.
Bentlow, Mr., 365.
Benton, Nehemiah, 174.
Benuse, merchant of Flushing, 428.
Bere, Edm., 280.
....., Peter, petition of, 279.
....., Rich., letter of, 297.
Beresford, Rich., 517.
Berkley, Sir Chas., 409.
Berkshire, places in, 115, 385, 399.
Berkstead or Barkstead, Col. John, Lieutenant of the Tower, 50, 86, 92, 93, 114, 144, 150 (2), 166, 190, 194, 204, 205, 234–236, 240, 256, 273, 274 (2), 276, 335–337, 346, 353, 376, 390 (2), 393, 452, 519.
....., ..., bills by, 274, 372, 390.
....., ..., certificates of, 45, 513.
....., ..., letters of, 465, 516, 524, 526.
....., ..., letter to, 224.
....., ..., payments by, 444.
....., ..., payments to, 276, 444, 446, 451, 452, 456.
....., ..., petitions of, 256, 390.
....., ..., prisoners in custody of, *see* Tower the, prisoners in.
....., ..., quarter books of, 257.
....., ..., regiment of, 201.
....., ..., warrants to, 289, 433–436, 438–442, 444, 445, 448, 455, 456.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 3, 12, 166, 224.
Berners, Jas., 397.
Bernhard, Israel, 20.
Berry, Hen., 437.
....., Col., 205, 585.
Bertie, Robert, Earl of Lindsey, 322.
Berwick-on-Tweed, 76, 198, 245, 481.
....., bailiffs, burgesses, &c. of, 254.
....., bridge at, repair of, 292, 293, 330.
....., garrison of, 244.
....., Governor of, *see* Fenwick, Col. Geo.
....., letter dated from, 111.
....., mayor, &c. of, 292, 330.
....., ..., petition of, 103.
....., North, 199.
....., prisoners in, 258.
....., ships at, 111 (2), 124, 176.
Bethel, Hugh, minister, 355.
Bethell, Col. or Major Hugh, 256.
....., ..., petition of, 213.
Beverley, co. York, 2.
Beverley, Horatio, 87.
Bible, the, or Scriptures, 240, 247, 314, 404.
....., concordance of, 147.
....., quotations from, 162, 188, 585.
Bideford, co. Devon, 522.
....., letter dated from, 521.
....., mayor of, 522.
....., mayor and justices of, 209.
....., ministers of, 209.
Bidle, John, book by, 3, 17.
Bigges, Hen., 493.
....., ..., certificate by, 125.
Biggs, Seriff, 205.
....., Thos., 527.
....., ..., accounts by, 139, 485.
Bight, Rich., 456.
Bigshott Rails, Windsor, 11.
Billers, Capt. Wm., Ordnance officer, 331, 580.
Billingsley, Thos., 442.
....., Mr., 237.
Bilton, Geo., 361, 497.
Binfield, Berks, 399.
Bingest, Rich., *see* Bringest.
Bingham, Col. John, governor of Guernsey, 106, 107 (2), 224, 533, 537.
....., ..., letters of, 107, 574.
Bingley, Dame Agripina, 65.
Birch, Thos., 305, 456.
Bird, Major Wm., 352.
....., Mr., 45.
Birkbeck, Capt. John, 421.
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, 421.
Birkhead, Edw., serjeant-at-arms, 322 (2).
....., ..., warrant to, 433.
Biscay, 42.
Biscoe, Lieut.-Col., company of, 114, 120.
....., ..., request by, 113.
Bishop, Capt. Geo., 111, 332.
....., Wm., 540.
....., Zach., 170.
Bishop Canning's manor, co. Wilts, 43 (2), 115.
Bishops, 6, 41, 315, 358, 559.
....., courts of, 105.
....., lands of, 43, 108.
....., ..., sale of, Act for, 142, 209.
....., ..., ..., receiver for, 56.
....., ..., ..., trustees or contractors for, 112, 210.
....., ..., ..., ..., certificate by, 209.
....., ..., ..., ..., orders to, 56 (3).
Blackborne, Rob., secretary to the Admiralty Committee, 417.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 524 (2), 535.
....., ..., letters to, 8, 51 (2), 69, 74, 135, 176, 189, 261, 297, 304, 365 (2), 367, 368, 411, 412, 461, 464 (2), 467, 468, 470, 472, 474, 476, 479–482, 487 (2), 489–491, 493–498, 503, 511, 513, 517–519, 522, 524, 527–529, 535 (2), 537 (2), 540–544, 546, 547, 549–553, 555, 556 (2), 560–565, 569, 573, 575–577, 580–587, 589, 592, 593 (2).

Blackborne, Rob.—*cont.*
....., ..., James, brother of, 494, 524, 544, 594.
Blackborow, John, 400.
....., Wm., 447.
Blackburn, co. Lancaster, 308.
Blacklock, bookseller, 341.
Blackman, Thos., 547.
Blackmore, Major John, 279, 280, 458.
....., Simon, 100.
....., ..., certificate by, 459.
Black Raven (ship), officers of, depositions of, 206.
Blackston, John, 302.
Blackwall, Middlesex, 139, 551, 561.
Blackwall, Rich., 22, 349, 528.
Blackwell, Jno., 127.
....., Capt. John, jun., Treasurer-at-War, 205, 216, 252, 267, 462.
....., Wm., 582.
Blagg, Capt. Edw., letters of, 491, 497, 542, 549.
....., Col., 408.
Blaighose, Scotland, 369.
Blaire, Alex., family of, 288.
....., ..., petition of, 288.
Blaithwaite, Mary, petition of, 167.
Blake, Major Alex., 313.
....., Capt. Ben., letter of, 470.
....., Hum., 349.
....., Mat., 594.
....., Capt. Rob., letter of, 519.
....., Col. Rob., General of the Fleet, 106, 107 (3), 229, 277, 291, 292, 301, 339, 372, 402, 407, 432 (2), 485, 487 (2), 490, 491, 503, 522, 526, 527, 530, 532, 535, 538, 539, 541, 544, 545 (3), 552, 554, 557, 559, 562, 576, 581, 583.
....., ..., certificates of, 547, 591.
....., ..., letters of, 9 (2), 14, 29, 37, 51, 459, 463 (2), 534.
....., ..., letters to, 251 (2), 494, 515, 521, 523.
....., ..., squadron or fleet of, 241, 290, 370, 388, 542, 545, 546, 563, 564, 578, 583.
....., ..., warrant of, 558.
Blakemore, Mr., 419.
Blakiston, Geo., certificate by, 217.
Bland, Jno., petition of, 155.
....., Sam., 338.
Blaw, Jno., 158.
Blaxton, Wm., 162, 211, 218, 267, 355.
....., ..., father, &c. of, 218.
Blayden, Thos., 456.
Blaydes, Jas., 521.
....., Wm., 521.
Blayne, Alex., 274.
Blechingley, Surrey, 314.
Blomer, John, 440.
Blondeau, Peter, 131 (2), 451.
....., ..., petition of, 131.
Blount, Mountjoy, Earl of Newport, 105.
....., ..., Lady Anne, his daughter, 105 (3.)
....., ..., ..., petition of, 105.
....., Sir Hen., 156.
....., John, petitions of, 129, 130.
....., ..., Mary Countess of Stirling, his wife, petition of, 129–130.
....., Wm., 105 (2).
Blowfield, Capt. Isaiah, letters of, 528, 540, 543.
Bludworth, Thos., 374.
....., ..., petition of, 225.
Blundel, Mr., 591.
Blundell or Blunden, Frances, 183 (2), 448.
....., ..., petition of, 127.
Blunt, Jno., bond of, 2.
Blythe, Capt. John, letter of, 548.
Boatmore, M. de, 416, 418.
Bochart, Mr., 51.
Bocket, John, 343.
Boden, Fras., 110.
....., Wm., 110.
Bodle, Thos., letter of, 498.
Bodley, Jeremy or Jerome, 28.
....., ..., petition of, 104.
Bodweny, co. Merioneth, 300.
Boeve, Jas., 469.
Bohemia, Elizabeth, Queen of (daughter of James I.), 268, 324, 354.
Bolingbroke, Earl of, *see* St. John.
Bolles, Jno., 135, 136.
Bolter, Wm., letter of, 583.
Bolton Castle, co. York, 164.
...., governor of, 164 (2).
Bolton, Major Chas., 391.
....., Sir Rich., 108.
....., ..., Margaret, widow of, 108.
....., Dr. Sam., master of Christ's College, Cambridge, 355.
....., ..., petition of, 52.
....., Theo., 391 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 391.
Bonamy, Jacob, 378 (2).
Bond, Denis, 479.
....., John, letters of, 480.
....., Dr. John, 179.
....., Nich., 35, 40, 44 (2), 81 (2), 123, 127, 253.
....., ..., certificate by, 45.
....., ..., payments to, 444–446.
Bonnel, Benj., agent from the King of Sweden, 19.
Bonratty Castle, Ireland, 448.
Books, or pamphlets, 146, 302 (3), 314, 383, 397, 430–431, 434, 441, 450, 458, 489.

Books or pamphlets—*cont.*
....., muster, 270, 423, 424, 460, 462, 464, 466 (2), 471, 475, 478, 481, 483, 495, 496, 497, 500–506, 510, 512 (3), 514, 517, 518 (2), 525, 540, 544, 545, 548, 550, 555, 556, 565, 571, 572, 575, 579, 587.
..... of accounts, 77, 163, 257, 288, 485, 514, 571.
..... of rates, 287.
....., official, 90, 133, 136, 296, 327, 332, 342, 372, 385, 459 (2), 462, 467 (2), 468, 471, 477, 499, 504, 505, 521, 531, 536, 541, 556 (2), 559, 562 (2), 573, 584.
....., treasonable, libellous, or seditious, 59, 62, 170, 219, 224, 434.
....., titles of, viz.:
Armies and navy, daily intelligence from, 59.
Bible, the, *see* Bible.
Bidle's twofold Catechism, 3 (2), 17.
Coker's narrative of his gift of healing, 188 (2).
Confusion confounded, 163.
Fox's Acts and monuments, 596.
Government of the Commonwealth, 201, 216, 228.
Moderate intelligencer, 59.
Reasons of Cromwell's government, 408.
Booly, Dutchman, 181.
Boone, Thos., 400.
....., Mr., 479.
Boones, Thos., 586.
Booth, Sir Geo., 295, 318, 358.
....., Wm., certificate by, 138.
Boothouse, Saml., 144, 269, 373.
Bordeaux, 20, 42.
....., English at, 231.
....., ships at, to, or from, 48, 140, 153, 231, 431.
Bordeaux or Bourdeaux, M. de, French Ambassador, 441 (2).
....., ..., entertainments to, 40, 44, 81.
Borlase, Lady Alice, 409.
....., ..., petition of, 392.
....., Col. Sir Jno., 222, 249, 451.
....., ..., petition of, 222.
....., ..., father of (Sir John Borlase), 222.
Bornford, Hen., 377.
Borthwick, Capt. Wm., letter of, 595.
Bosseville, Wm., 317.
....., ..., petition of, 317.
....., ..., father of, 317.
....., Col. Wm., 205.
Boston, co. Lincoln, 152, 219, 286, 514.
....., letter dated from, 569.
....., ships of, 225 (2), 362, 482.
Boswell, Jas., 173, 266, 267, 448.
....., ..., petitions of, 173, 266.
....., Col. Wm., 250.
Bosworth, Sam., 294.
Boteler, Major Wm., 318, 432.
Boughton, John, deposition of, 546.
Boulton, John, 291, 456.
Bourdeaux, M. de, *see* Bordeaux.
Bourgnœuf, France, 304.
Bourne, co. Lincoln, 152.
Bourne, Capt. John, 31, 241, 519, 525, 527, 542–545, 548, 554, 564, 568, 570, 571, 574, 576, 585, 588.
....., ..., certificate of, 547.
....., ..., letters of, 493, 516, 518, 520, 522, 524, 525, 537, 541, 544, 546, 547, 549, 550–553, 564, 567, 568, 570, 571, 575, 576, 588.
....., Major Nehemiah, Navy Commissioner, 102, 472, 474, 478, 484, 493, 498, 530, 537, 538 (2), 567, 592.
....., ..., letters of, 74 (2), 469, 472, 474, 495 (2), 496, 500, 503, 511, 513–515, 517–519, 521, 525, 531–533, 540, 543, 544, 553, 555, 583.
....., ..., letter to, 480.
....., ..., wife of, 74, 476.
....., Capt. Peter, 467.
Boweles, Edw., letter of, 493.
Bowen, Capt. P., 570, 572.
....., ..., letters of, 503, 505, 510, 552.
....., Susan, 83, 116.
Bowers, Mr., 205.
Bowes, Rob. and Frances, pass for, 437.
Bowrey, Capt. Thos., 596.
Bowyer, Col. Jno., 110.
....., Peter, letter of, 461.
Boyden, Jas., 590.
Boyle, Richard, late Earl of Cork, 326.
....., Roger, Lord Broghill, his son, 214, 253, 337, 338, 382, 438, 443.
....., ..., certificate of, 243.
....., ..., petition of, 326.
Boynton, Sir Mat., 354.
Boynton, co. York, inhabitants of, petition of, 249.
....., minister of, 249.
Brabazon, Walter, 312.
Braborne, Robt., 173.
Brace Sound, *see* Brass Sound.
Bracey, Jno., treasurer of Ely House, 44.
Bradbury, Fras., 342.
Bradford, co. York, 264, 312, 452.
Bradford, John, 528.
Bradley, Dan., deposition of, 560.
....., Nich., letter of, 520.
....., minister, 176, 523.
Bradmead, Phil., 279.
Bradney Rectory, co. Lincoln, 219.
Bradpole, co. Dorset, 248, 300.

Bradshaw, John, serjeant-at-law, 34.
....., ... document signed by, 114.
....., ..., letter to, 107.
....., Paul, certificate of, 592.
....., ..., payment to, 218.
....., Rich., resident at Hamburg, 444, 451.
....., Wm., 378, 389.
....., ..., Sarah, widow of, 378, 390.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 389.
....., ..., children of, 390.
Braham, Sir Rich. or Rich., 194 (2), 343.
Braine, Dr. John, 289 (5).
....., ..., Dorcas, widow of, 290, 328.
....., ..., ..., children of, 328.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 289.
Bramble, Lazarus, 216, 217, 287.
....., ..., orders by, 217 (2).
Brame, prisoner, 476.
Bramston, Jno., Chief Justice of the King's Bench, opinion of, 36.
Branche, Eliazer, 473.
Brand, John, 440.
Brandenburg, Electorof (Frederick William I.), 220.
Brandspeth, co. Durham, 302 (2), 363, 383.
Bransby, Thos., petition of, 562.
Brass or Brace Sound, Shotland, 175, 527.
Bray, Bridget, 183 (2), 448.
....., ..., petition of, 127.
....., Thos., 569.
Bray, co. Berks, 169, 498.
Brayne or Bryan, Col. Wm., 260–262, 270, 367, 383, 558, 563, 575, 582.
....., ..., instructions by, 261.
....., ..., letters of, 262 (2), 408.
....., ..., receipt by, 270.
Brazil, 425, 523.
....., governor or general of, 521, 523.
....., ship from, 304, 521.
Brechin, Scotland, 198.
Brecknockshire, 348, 371, 444 (2).
....., county committee of, 271.
....., gentry, &c. of, 271, 272.
....., ..., petition of, 271.
....., M.P. for, 271, 272, 336.
....., recorder of, 271, 272.
....., sheriff of, 271.
Breda, letter dated from, 2.
Breda, Phil., petition of, 478.
Bredhempson, letter dated from, 520.
Bremen, 37.
Bremhill, co. Wilts, 43.
Brentford, New, Middlesex, inhabitants of, petition of, 342.
....., fight at, 351.
Brereton, Sir Wm., 358.
Bressey, John, 250, 275 (2), 391.
Brest, 251.
....., English at, 86.
....., ships, pirates, or men of war of, 38, 185, 296, 301, 304, 305, 402, 468, 472, 476, 477, 479, 485, 487–489, 491, 492 (2), 494, 519, 520, 522, 528, 564 (2), 569, 570, 579.
Bretton, Spencer, consul at Smyrna, 364, 365.
....., ..., letters to, 152, 340, 348, 371.
Breviter, Rich., certificate by, 260.
Brewer, Mr., 540.
Brewster, Col. Hum., petition of, 421.
....., Nath., 290 (2), 307.
....., ..., certificate by, 260.
Brewton, Wm., 247.
Brice, Jno., 40, 190.
Brickley or Bricklefe, Ashley, 578, 579.
Bridewell, London, keeper of, warrant to, 438.
....., prisoners committed to, 67, 125, 197.
Bridge, Thos., 369, 373 (2).
....., Wm., certificate of, 559.
Bridge house, 496.
Bridlington, *see* Burlington.
Bridport, co. Dorset, bailiffs, burgesses, and inhabitants of, petition of, 248.
....., minister of, 248, 300.
Brier, the (ship), officers of, certificate by, 103.
Briggs, Thos., certificate of, 31.
Brighton or Brightelmstone, 206.
..... bay, letters dated from, 528, 530.
Brill, Holland, 324, 434.
Bringest or Bingest, Rich., 76, 181.
....., ..., petition of, committee on, 149.
Briscoe, Mich., 305 (2).
Bristol, 42, 79, 121 (2), 259, 268, 331–333, 358, 462, 490, 492, 494 (2), 505, 509, 533.
....., alderman of, 332.
....., county committee of, 332.
....., Earl of, *see* Digby.
..... fair, 519, 529.
....., letters dated from, 331, 463 (2), 466, 468, 469 (2), 472 (3), 473, 481 (3), 483, 485, 487 (2), 488 (2), 490–494, 496 (2), 498, 500 (2), 502 (3), 503, 505 (2), 508, 509 (2), 514 (2), 566, 574, 583.
....., mayor of, 111, 331–333, 485.
....., merchants of, 50, 121, 161.
....., minister of, 111.
....., Navy agent at, *see* Powell, Jas.
....., port of, 374.
....., residents at, 41, 157, 216, 331, 332 (2), 480, 497, 577.
....., ..., petitions of, 331, 332.
....., sheriffs of, 331, 332.
....., ships at, to, or from, 64, 121, 470, 500, 509, 551, 568, 587.
....., ships built at, 42, 261, 468, 469, 536, 544, 560.
....., ships of, 200, 402.

Bristol—*cont.*
....., Temple gate in, 497.
....., travellers to, 86, 526.
....., victualler at, *see* Powell, Jas.
Britain, Great, 324, 427.
British Museum, 188, 431.
....., seas, 296.
..... subject, 413.
Brito, Domingo, Vaes de, 340, 371.
Brittanny, 545.
Britten, Wm., 454.
Britton, Thos., petition of, 565.
Broadway Manor, co. Somerset, 5.
Brocke, Jas., letters of, 122 (2).
Brockhurst, Cornet, 434.
Broghill, Lord, *see* Boyle.
Brograne, Jno., 83.
....., Pansey, 208, 437.
Bromfield, John, petition of, 471 (2).
....., Col. Lawrence, 39, 159, 231.
Bromhall, Jno., 153.
Bromham, co. Wilts, 43.
Bromhead, Hen., certificate of, 506.
Bromley, Geo., petition of, 167.
Bromsdon, *see* Granger, Abr.
Brooke, Capt. Geo., 489, 523.
....., Capt. Rich., letters of, 492, 495.
Brooker, John, 594.
....., Orton, 66.
Brookes, Rich., 498.
....., Rob., 521.
Brooks, John, 367.
....., Thos., letters of, 459, 523.
Broome, Mr., 70.
Brotherton, Capt., 379.
Brough, Rob., 452.
Broughton, Lieut.-Col. or Major Edw., 273, 439.
....., ..., father and sisters of, 439.
....., Hum., 11.
....., Mrs., 408.
Brower, Hen., 427–429.
Brown or Browne, Francis, Lord Montague, 83, 167, 440.
....., Francis, his son, pass for, 440.
....., Godfrey, 526.
....., Hen., 205.
....., John, J.P., 162.
....., John of Harwich, letters of, 461, 535.
....., Martin, letter of, 471.
....., Capt. Matthew, 558.
....., ..., letters of, 471, 498, 575.
....., Lieut. Nath., 557.
....., Capt. Rich., navy agent at Pembroke, 468 (2), 529, 547.
....., ..., letters of, 467, 570, 572, 584.
....., Thos., certificate by, 257.
....., ..., deposition of, 420.
....., Thos., minister, 248 (2).
....., Capt., 524, 532.
Brown or Browne—*cont.*
....., forger, 421.
....., plumber, 594.
....., prisoner, 449.
Browning, Geo., petition of, 590.
Brownsea Castle, co. Dorset, 100.
Broyle, Capt., 422.
Brudenell, Thomas, Lord Brudenell, 167.
Bruges, 2, 595.
....., letter dated from, 595.
Brumage, Wm., 569.
Brunt Island, Scotland, 199.
Bruntstaine, Scotland, 30.
Brussels, Court of, 181.
Bruynnigh, Leen Claessen, 439.
Bryan, Rich., 207.
....., Col., *see* Brayne.
Bryant, clerk of the check, 481 (2).
Buccleugh, Earl of, *see* Scott.
Buchanne, David, letter of, 386.
Buck, Thos., 439.
....., ..., petition of, 299.
Buckenham, John, 551.
Buckingham, Duke of, *see* Villiers, Geo.
Buckinghamshire, commissioners in, 74.
....., militia in, 74, 75.
....., places in, 74, 129.
Buckland, John, 326.
....., ..., letter to 337.
Budd, Edw., 313 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 313.
Budley, Jos., 491, 497.
Bugden, resident at, 56.
Bull, Sam., letter of, 460.
Bullion, 118, 151.
Bull's bay, 554.
....., ..., letter dated from, 554.
Bulstrode, Edw., 101, 168, 436.
....., ..., request by, 101.
....., John, 439.
Bunbury, John, 451.
Bunce, Thos., 54, 190, 273, 353, 434, 435, 440.
....., ..., petitions of, 92, 288.
....., ..., mother of, 288.
Bunn, Capt. Thos., letters of, 255, 461, 473, 474, 489, 496, 509.
Bunt, Sir Hen., 169.
Burges, Col. Roger, governor of Cornet Castle, 107.
....., Thos., 570.
....., ..., letter to, 570.
Burgesses, election of, *see* Parliament, members of.
Burgh, Ulick de, Earl of Clanricard, 290, 438, 446.
....., Rob., 454.
Burke, Col., regiment of, 7.
Burlamachy, Phil., 25.

Burleigh, Wm., 248.
....., ..., certificate by, 248.
Burlington or Bridlington, 113, 256, 475, 481, 486.
....., letter dated from, 472.
..... bay, 486, 583.
....., letters dated from, 470, 471 (2), 481, 489 (2), 514.
Burnet, John, 263.
....., Jos., 594.
Burnham, Somerset, 276.
Burrell, And., letter of, 479.
....., Chris., 355.
....., Capt. Wm., governor of Mersey Island, 133.
Burt, Thos., 334.
Burton, Jas., petition of, 225.
....., John, letter of, 528.
....., Major Wm., 70, 109, 148, 465, 484, 488, 489, 491, 492, 520, 536, 539, 578.
....., ..., letters of, 102, 111, 124, 140, 147, 466, 472 (2), 474 (2), 476 (2), 479, 485, 488–490, 494, 495, 501, 510, 511, 525, 527, 530, 531, 537, 546, 566, 569, 580.
....., ..., letter to, 3.
...., petition of, 153.
....., Mr., 461.
....., merchant of Hull, 341.
Burton Agnes Rectory, co. York, 249.
Bury, Rich., 35.
Bushell, Capt. Jno., 265 (2), 266.
Bushrod, Jno., 174, 440.
....., ..., petition of, 272.
Bushy, co. Herts., lands in, 18, 144, 455.
Bute, Scotland, 198.
Butler, James, Earl of Ormond, 222, 403, 407.
....., Col. Allan, 166.
....., ..., Katherine, widow of, 166.
....., Col. Anth., 254.
....., Hen., 465.
....., John, 435.
....., Jos., 196.
....., ..., petition of, 315.
....., Lieut. Thos., 408.
....., Major Wm., 67.
....., ..., letter to, 89.
....., Sir Wm., 334.
Butter, Edw., 562.
Butteresse, Thos., deposition of, 560.
Byfield, Nath., 207.
....., Rich., 314.
....., ..., petition of, 207.
Byland, Edw., 553.
Byshe, Edw., herald, 404.

C.

Cade, John, 338, 354.
Cadiz, letters dated from, 487, 542, 572.
....., ships to or from, 435, 581.
Cadman, Herbert, 9, 459.
Cæsar, Anne, *alias* Levingston, 130.
Caiodunum, 431.
Caisburne, Scotland, 339.
Caithness, 102, 184, 197 (2), 255.
Calais, 437, 471, 477.
....., ships to or from, 101, 258 (2), 464, 469, 502, 535.
Caldeyroad, Ireland, letter dated from, 551.
Callingwood, co. Stafford, 154.
Callis, Maulie, 468, 507, 543.
....., ..., letters of, 511, 545, 547, 550, 554, 565, 571, 572, 574, 593.
....., ..., letter to, 545.
....., Peter Jansey, petition of, 590.
Calloway, Tristram, 500.
Cambridge (town), 38, 299.
..... University, 71, 334, 335 (2).
...., Chancellor of, 335.
...., Vice-chancellor of, 246, 321, 334.
...., masters, &c. of, petition of, 321.
...., professors in, 85, 321, 335, 354.
....., colleges of, masters of, 73; *also*
Catherine Hall, master of, 123.
Christ's, master of, 52, 355.
Corpus Christi, master of, 85.
Gonvill and Caius, master of, 162.
Emanuel, master of, 52.
Jesus, master of, 53, 321.
King's, 294.
....., provost, bursar, and scholars of, 53.
Pembroke Hall, 434.
Peterhouse, 302.
....., master of, 302 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 71.
Queen's, master of, 71.
St. John's, master of, 52, 433.
Sydney Sussex, 292.
Trinity, 294, 438.
....., vice-president of, *see* Ackhurst, Alex.
Trinity Hall, master of, 179.
Cambridgeshire, 160 (2).
....., members of Parliament for, 208.
....., places in 154 (2), 329.
....., poor in, contributions for, 231.
Campbell, Archibald, Marquis of Argyle, 261.
Camphire, 471.
Canada, 60 (2), 561.

Canaries, the, 476.
Candler, Chas., 458.
Cane, Nich., 484.
....., ..., Susan, wife of, 484.
Canne, Robt., 161.
Cannon, Hen., 144, 389, 455.
....., ..., proposals of, 129.
Canterbury, 258, 325, 374, 433.
....., Christchurch in, 277.
Cantyre, 471 (3).
Caple, barony of, Scotland, 159.
Captives, committee for redemption of, 61.
Caravajal, Anthonio Fernandez, 28.
Cardenas, Don Flento de, Spanish ambassador, letter to, 43.
Cardiff Castle, garrison at, 65.
Cardiganshire, 348, 359, 444.
Carell, Sam., 314.
Carew, Sir Fras., 311.
....., Sir Geo., 311.
....., Lady Thomasine, 311.
Carey, Hen., 410.
....., Jas., 400.
....., ..., examination of, 400.
....., ..., petition of, 400.
....., Jno., 22 (2), 326.
....., ..., letter to, 337.
....., Wm., 460, 478.
....., privateer, 535.
..... shipbuilder, 460, 462.
Carisbrook, Isle of Wight, 330.
..... Castle, 284, 322, 352.
..... Park, 108, 483.
Carlingford, Ireland, 451.
Carlisle, 352, 367.
....., Earl of, *see* Hay.
....., garrison of, 244.
Carlisle, Roger, 232 (3), 349.
....., ..., accounts by, 232 (2).
....., ..., answer of, 232.
....., ..., petitions of, 231 (4).
Carlton, Jno., 214.
Carmarthenshire, 174, 348, 444.
Carme, Tim., letter of, 587.
Carnarvonshire, 397.
....., judges of, 101, 102.
Carnegie, Lord, 228.
Carolos, *alias* Palache, Jacob, 91, 407.
....., ..., father of, 91.
Carre, Wm., 46.
Carrickfergus, 60, 150 (2), 261, 270, 365, 382.
....., governor of, 106 (2).
Carter, Col. And., letter of, 577.
....., Jas., 579.
....., John, 523.
....., Col. Jno., governor of Conway, 18, 396, 397 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 18, 33.
....., Wm., 329.
Casebeard, Thos., 454.
Cass, Mr., 95.
Cassilis, Earl of, *see* Kennedy.
Castell or Casteel, Mich., 60, 180 (2), 197.
....., ..., petition of, 60.
....., Col. Rob., 38, 39.
Castile soap, 551.
Castle, Dr. John, certificate by, 349.
....., Lawrence, 457.
....., Mr., 465.
Castlechurch, co. Stafford, 179.
Cate, Mr., sheriff of Oxford, letter to, 67.
Cater, Mr. Bedfordshire, 334.
Caterlow or Catherlough, Ireland, lands in, 80, 214, 317, 321, 351, 421.
Catts, Mr., 497.
Catwater, Plymouth, 559.
....., letters dated from, 303, 304 (2), 571, 576, 580.
Caudwell, Mr., 4.
Cavaliers, 117, 157, 280 (2), 294, 313, 314, 331, 372.
Cave, Israel, 395.
Cavendish, William., Earl and Marquis of Newcastle, 264.
....., ..., letter of, 288.
Cecil, William, Earl of Salisbury, 96 (2), 168.
....., ..., petitions of, 95 (2), 263.
Ceconi, Alex., 301.
Ceely, Col. Thos., petition of, 134.
....., Major, 413.
Center, Wm., 582.
Cephalonia currants, tax on, 153.
Ceremonies, master of the, *see* Fleming, Sir Oliver.
Cha. [chancellor], Mr., *see* Hyde, Sir Edward.
Chacon, Aug. Coronel, 443.
Chadwick, Mr., 416, 418.
Chafe, Mat., letters of, 484, 487.
Chaffy, Mr., 532.
Challoner, Jas., 66, 115, 175.
Cham, Wm., 310 (2), 439, 441.
....., ..., petition of, 310.
....., ..., wife of, 310.
Chamberlain, Wm., 367, 404 (2).
Chamberlen, Capt., 251.
Chancellor, Lord, oath for, 73, 253.
Chancery, Court of, 116, 121, 150 (2), 194, 252, 262, 267, 312.
....., ..., committee for, 202, 267, 281.
....., clerks in, 136, 303, 320, 337, 396.
....., Close Rolls in, 254.
....., cursitors of, 136.
....., decrees in, 410.
....., fees in, 267.
....., Hanaper in, 136.
....., ..., clerks of, 243, 323.
....., master in, 372.
....., officers in, 320, 372.
....., registrar of, 370 (2).

Chancery, Court of—*cont.*
....., regulations for, 303, 318, 372.
....., ..., Act for, 320.
....., sixpenny writs in, 323.
....., subpœna office in, 194, 343 (2).
Channel, the, 545, 564.
....., ships in, 388, 402, 504, 569.
....., ships to or from, 270, 565, 574, 575.
....., North, 570.
Channing, Capt. Rich., 253.
Chapel Hainault, *see* Hainault.
Chaplain, Mrs., 70.
Chapman, Livewell, 378, 389.
....., Mr., 22, 25.
Charente, France, 428.
Charitable uses, commissioners for, 172.
Charles I., or the late King, 6, 21, 34, 36, 46, 68, 69, 87, 91 (2), 116, 154 (2), 157, 265, 266, 279, 282, 288, 293, 297, 311, 322, 326 (2), 329, 344, 352, 355, 365, 407, 524.
....., army of, 135, 138, 351.
....., book of, 282.
....., children of, 284 (2), 308, 355; *see also* James, duke of York, Henry, duke of Gloucester, and Mary, princess royal.
....., commissions of, 311, 312 (2).
....., court of, 46.
....., creditors of, 273, 359–361, 403.
....., ..., petitions of, 104, 224, 230, 359.
....., debts due to, 265, 266.
....., family of, 279, 308.
....., goods or personal estate of, 12, 104, 127, 230, 255, 279, 359–361, 389, 394, 410.
....., ..., committee or trustees for, 104, 137, 230, 255, 278, 279, 337, 342, 359, 360, 361.
....., grants of, 243, 272, 334, 337, 410.
....., household of, 46, 326, 378.
....., houses of, 393, 394.
....., lands of, or crown lands, 5, 99 (2), 288.
....., ..., sale of, 178, 341.
....., ..., ..., trustees for, 18, 39, 49, 99, 104, 108, 129, 144, 178, 262, 309, 311.
....., ..., ..., ..., warrant to, 433.
....., ..., treasurer for, 455.
....., officers of, 66, 114, 276, 279, 280 (3), 367.
....., party of, 43 (2), 221 (2), 230, 248, 251, 271, 273, 311, 319 (2), 331–333, 353, 394.
....., patents of, 26, 203, 272, 347, 394, 426.
....., pensioner of, 275.
....., prerogative of, 282.
....., revenue of, 389, 407.
Charles I.—*cont.*
....., servants of, 66, 68, 243, 278, 298, 311, 316, 326, 366, 389, 393, 394, 395, 403, 444.
....., ..., committee for, reference to, 65.
....., ..., petitions of, 15, 104, 127, 137–139, 230, 255, 359, 361.
....., taxes of, 81.
....., transactions in his time, 26, 287, 326, 394 (2), 411.
....., treasurer to, 271, 272.
....., wine for, 173.
....., execution of, 282.
Charles II., the Prince, the King, 18, 91, 141, 162, 173, 214, 230, 237, 238, 239, 288, 308, 324, 325, 331, 350, 406–408, 424, 430, 431.
....., as King of Scots, 316, 596.
....., gifts to, 111.
....., goods of, 127.
....., ..., trustees for sale of, 337.
....., party of, 247, 255, 273, 476.
....., privateers of, 31; *see also* Brest pirates or men-of-war.
....., rebellion against, 241, 288.
....., restoration of, 288.
....., Privy Council of, 325.
....., secretary of, *see* Nicholas, Sir Edw.
....., servants of, 138, 361.
....., ..., petition of, 127.
....., service to, 477.
Charnock, Roger, petition of, 173.
Chase, Mat., letter of, 583.
Chatham, 34, 379, 385, 462, 505, 511, 517, 530, 532, 573, 581, 585.
..... dock, letters dated from, 460, 480, 510, 542, 558, 576, 578.
....., dockyard at, 467, 527, 538, 587.
....., ..., clerk of the check at, *see* Pett, Capt. Phin.
....., ..., clerk of the survey at, *see* Hayward, Edw.
....., ..., master attendant at, *see* Arkinstall, Thos.
....., ..., master shipwright at, 506, 515, 536; *see also* Taylor, Capt. John.
....., ..., officers of, 503.
....., ..., shipwright at, *see* Pett, Phineas.
..... hill, letter dated from, 460.
....., hill house at, 532.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 421.
....., letters dated from, 36, 228 (3), 270, 460, 461, 467, 476, 486, 488, 496–498, 502, 503, 505–509, 513, 517–519, 523, 526–529, 532 (2), 536, 538 (2), 539, (2), 548, 555–559, 561, 565 (2), 566, 571 (2), 573 (3), 575, 577, 578, 580, 584, 586, 587 (2), 591.
....., ships at, 226, 228, 229, 420, 460, 539, 545, 547, 549 (2), 575, 594.
....., ships building at, 536, 542.

Chatham—*cont.*
....., ships to or from, 206, 226, 470, 512, 514, 516, 523, 535, 547, 563, 565, 571 (3), 572, 580, 589.
....., storehouse at, 577.
....., stores at, 464, 573, 575, 578.
....., travellers to or from, 34, 558, 580.
Chatteris, co. Cambridge, 327.
Chaworth, merchant, 350.
Chellingworth, Thos., 576.
Chelsea, 9, 130, 233, 379.
Chelston, Thos., 409.
Chepstow, co. Monmouth, governor of, 52.
Chequer, co. Bucks, 129.
Cherbourg, 251.
Cheshire, 35, 303, 406 (2).
..... cheese, 387, 515.
....., county committee of, 357, 358.
....., county court of, 168.
....., gentry in, 28.
....., justices of, 40.
....., ministers of, 406.
....., places in, 214, 303, 357, 406.
....., residents in, 103, 295 (2), 318.
....., ..., petition of, 294.
....., sheriff of, 130.
Cheshunt, co. Herts, 95.
Chester, 187, 196, 357, 358, 365, 368, 482, 527, 573 (2), 581, 589.
....., alderman of, 262.
....., assizes at, 132.
..... bar, 471.
..... Castle, 132, 196.
...., commander-in-chief of, letter to, 228.
....., chief justice of, 34, 103, 218.
....., Common Pleas' court in, 132.
....., customs' officers at, 146.
....., dean and chapter of, 357.
....., Earl of, 406.
....., letters dated from, 370, 374, 380, 477, 510, 512, 544, 550, 559, 560, 565 (2), 581, 586, 587.
....., marshal of, 66, 192.
....., minister, &c. of, 357, 358.
....., navy agent at, *see* Walley, Chas.
....., prisoners at, 192 (2).
....., plague at, 132, 168.
....., ships at, 532, 564.
....., ships to or from, 301, 560.
....., stores and provisions at, 150.
....., trade in, 259.
..... water, 551.
...., letters dated from, 261 (3), 500, 521, 540.
...., ships in, to, or from, 261, 262, 270.
....., West, letter dated from, 512.
Chester, Thos., 436.
Chesterfield, Earl and Countess of, *see* Stanhope.
Chetwind, Jas., 456.
....., ... petitions of, 64, 81.
Chetwood, Thos., 559.
Chichester, 590.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Wriothesley.
....., magistrates of, letter to, 199.
Childe, Edm., 145.
....., ..., petition of, 126.
....., Rich., 15, 33.
....., ..., petitions of, 15, 33.
....., Sam., 345.
Chilman, John, letter of, 569.
Chilworth, co. Surrey, 4.
Chipp, Robt., deposition of, 142.
Chishall, John, 279, 280.
Chislett, Wm., certificate by, 406.
Cholmley, Hugh, 442 (2).
Cholmondeley, Robert, Viscount Cholmondeley, 358.
Christchurch, co. Hants, magistrates of, letter to, 199.
Christendom, 237.
Christian letter, 547.
..... monarchies, &c., 431.
Christians, 270, 294, 596.
Christmas, John, 555, 571 (2), 574.
Church, Bernard, 278.
Church lands, 214.
..... livings, 211.
Churches, 11, 32, 54, 169, 175, 188, 193 (2), 194, 309, 342, 348, 358, 387.
Cimball, Mr., 175.
Cinque ports, warden of, 241.
City, the, *see* London.
Clackmannan, Scotland, 198.
Clandon, East, Surrey, 314.
Clanmell, Ireland, 391.
Clanricard, Earl of, *see* Burgh.
Clare, Ireland, 351.
....., Earl of, 288.
Clark, Clarke, or Clerk, Geo. 405.
....., petition of, 405.
....., Major Hen., 114, 200, 221 (2), 257.
....., ..., petitions of, 114 (2).
....., Jas., letter of, 526.
....., John, 66, 222, 267, 275.
....., ..., petition of, 221.
....., John, of the Army Committee,
....., ..., letter to, 402.
....., John, of Hitcham, 180, 285.
....., ..., petition of, 155.
....., ..., wife of, 155, 180 (2).
....., ..., relatives of, 155, 180.
....., John, minister, 210.
....., Capt. John, 253, 461.
....., ..., letter of, 464.
....., Capt. John, of Guernsey, 224.

Clark, Clarke or Clerk—*cont.*
....., Col. John, 106, 107, 144, 219, 303, 318, 397, 412, 455, 543, 575, 581.
....., ...letter of, 216.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 287.
....., ..., letters to, 41, 185, 419 (2), 464, 470, 481, 497, 503, 515, 518, 524, 525, 527, 538, 539, 542, 550, 551, 567, 573, 581, 593.
....., ..., petition to, 231.
....., ..., regiment of, 216, 450.
....., ..., report by, 106.
....., Mat., 509.
....., Capt. Rob., 566, 571.
....., ..., letters of, 568, 571, 577, 580, 581, 586 (2), 588, 589 (3).
....., Saml., 223.
....., ..., Sarah, wife of, 223.
....., Thos., 566.
....., ..., letter of, 569.
....., Wm., 155, 180 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 135.
....., Dr. Wm., Admiralty judge, 156, 169.
....., ..., letters of, 169, 413, 419.
....., Capt., 14.
....., Mr., of Holland, 379.
Claydon, Jno., petition of, 136.
Claye, Capt., Rob., 564.
....., ..., letters of, 564, 585.
Clayson, Capt. Jno., 194.
Clayton, Leonard, 308.
Clear, Cape, 582.
Clemens, Hugh, petition of, 590.
....., Thos., 38, 556.
Clement, Julian, 63.
....., ..., petition of, 63.
Clenaught, co. Clare, 351.
Clergy, tenths of, 147, 259.
Clerk, *see* Clark.
Cleveland, Earl of, *see* Wentworth.
Cleypoole, Mr., 32.
Cliffe, Jno., 110.
Clifton, Capt. John, letters of, 462, 475, 555, 557.
Clinton, Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, 20, 30.
....., ..., petition of, 20.
Clobry, Major, 366.
Cloth, 146, 152, 153.
Clothmaking, 345.
Clotworthy, Sir Jno, 156.
Cludd, Edw., 385, 455.
Coals, farm of, trustees of, 445.
....., impost on, 19, 115, 420.
Coats, Roger, 449.
Cobbet, Col. Ralph, 370.
Cobett, Lieut.-Col., 205.
Cock, Col. Chas. Geo., Admiralty Judge, 170, 277, 278, 303, 347, 400, 435.
Cock—*cont.*
....., Col. Fras., 439.
....., Rich., 217.
....., ..., orders to, 217 (2).
Cockayne, George, payment to, 449.
Cockenny road, Scotland, letter dated from, 588.
Cockerell, John, 555.
Cockermouth, 352 (2).
..... castle, 338, 352.
Cockett, Thos., 67, 89.
Cockfighting, 67, 87, 280.
Cockraine, Capt. Wm., letters of, 296, 475, 487, 494, 500, 520, 551.
....., ..., letter to, 558.
Coe, Capt. Mark, 451.
Coin, 131, 132, 147.
....., false or counterfeit, 82, 130, 264, 381.
Coinage, 336.
Coiners, 264.
Coining, 32, 131, 132, 144.
Coke, Sir Jno., 22, 25.
Coker, Mat., 188 (2).
Colbrand, Rich., 437.
Colchester, 140, 466, 469, 476, 482.
....., letter dated from, 189.
....., ship of, 550.
Colchester, Thos., 396.
....., ..., petition of, 395.
Colcoth, Thos., 314.
Cole, And., pass for, 438.
....., Jno., minister, 147.
....., Mary, petitions of, 48 (2), 256.
....., ..., husband of, 48.
....., prisoner, 274.
Coledick, Mr. 475.
Coleman *alias* Rodes, Hen., 583.
....., Capt. Rob., 474.
Coles, Chris., letter of, 585.
Colford, Dean Forest, 156.
Colgrame, Scotland, laird of, 339.
Collections, licences for, 174, 175, 224.
Colley, Phil., 30.
Collier, Hen., 436.
Collingwood, Thos., letter of, 474.
Collins, Jerome, 552.
....., Jno., 195, 450.
....., Robt., certificate by, 247.
....., ..., petition of 192.
....., ..., wife and children of, 192.
....., Dr. Sam., 321.
....., Capt. Wm., 313.
....., ..., petition of, 313.
....., Mr., auditor, 213 (2).
Cologne, letter dated from, 407.
Colquhoun, Capt., 339.
Colston Bassett Rectory, co. Notts, 250.

Common Pleas, court of, 232, 396.
...., attorney of, 188.
...., judges of, 5, 58, 116, 130, 143, 180, 267 : *see also* Atkins, Edw.; Hales, Mat.
...., lord chief justice of, *see* St. John, Oliver.
Commons, House of, 128, 173, 282, 334; *see also* Parliament.
....., ..., journals of, 20 (4), 158.
Commons, right of, 71, 72, 156, 309, 326, 337.
Commonwealth, the casual notices of *passim*; *see also* State, the, and Government, the present.
Compositions, *see* Delinquents, compositions of.
Compton, Ant., 402.
Concealed lands, debts, &c., *see* Discoveries.
Condé, Prince of (Louis de Bourbon), agent of, 71, 191.
Coney, Wm., petition of, 230.
Congersbury rectory, co. Somerset, 75.
Conningsby, Wm., 247 (2).
Consett, Chris., letter of, 542.
Constable, Capt. Thos., 66.
....., Sir Wm., sheriff of York, 257, 258.
....., ..., letters to, 246, 257.
....., ..., regiment of, 40, 70 (2), 75, 108, 113, 120 (4), 168, 196, 447.
Constantinople, 340, 364, 365, 371 (2), 407.
....., agent at, *see* Lawrence Rich.
....., ambassador to, 340; *see also* Bendish, Sir Thos.
....., treasurer at, 364, 371.
Conway Castle, 18.
...., governor of, *see* Carter, Col. John.
Conway, Henry, Viscount Conway, 377.
....., Lady, letter to, 188.
....., Sir Edw., 377.
Conyers, Thos., letter of, 364.
Cook, or Cooke, Cornelius, 204.
....., Edw. sen., apothecary, 87.
....., Edw. jun., M.D., 87.
....., ..., sons of, 87, 88.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, petition of, 87 (2), 99.
....., Cornet Ed., 151.
....., ..., Lucretia, wife of, 151.
....., John, 461.
....., ..., letter of, 482.
....., Phil., 499.
....., Thos., 341.
....., Wm., 498.
Cookham, Berks, 169.
Cooley, Jane, petition of, 590.
Cooper, Sir Ant. Ashley, 58, 303.
....., ..., as member of Council, 82, 83, 88, 93 (2), 96, 98, 99 (3), 105, 107, 108 (3), 114, 115, 127, 129, 132, 133, 134 (3), 144, 146 (3), 155, 156, 159,
Cooper, Sir Ant. Ashley, as member of Council—*cont.*
167, 170, 174, 175, 179, 180, 187, 189 (2), 190, 203 (2), 207, 208, 210–212, 215, 219, 220, 222–226, 264, 281, 295 (2), 302, 308, 310–312, 321, 323, 329, 330, 334, 335, 338 (2), 343, 347, 355, 383, 388, 403, 426.
....., ..., letter of, 535.
....., ..., letter to, 21.
....., Wm., 463, 557, 561.
....., ..., report by, 386.
....., Col., 337, 586.
....., Mr., agent for the Navy Officers, 12.
....., minister, 427.
Coote, Col. Chidley, 214, 253.
Coppin, Capt. Jno., 28.
....., Capt. Wm., letter of, 503.
Coquerel, Capt., 63.
Coquet island, 479.
Corbet, Miles, 266.
Corbett, John, 348, 444.
Cork, Earl of, *see* Boyle.
....., lands in, 80, 317, 321, 421.
....., ships to or from, 543, 574, 587, 594.
Corke, Rich., 576.
Cornelisen, Capt. Wm., deposition of, 183.
Cornelius, Capt. Lambert, 175.
....., ..., letters of, 251, 564, 577, 588.
....., Thos., 476.
Cornet Castle, *see* Guernsey.
Cornwall, 86, 89, 134, 197, 275.
....., commissioners of, 322.
....., places in, 165, 559.
Corunna, Spain, 42.
Cosins, Dr. John, 302 (2), 353, 363, 383.
....., ..., Mary, daughter, and other children of, 302 (2), 363.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 302.
....., ..., wife of, 302.
Cottee, Thos., 508 (2).
Cotterell, Lieut.-Col., 339 (2).
Cotton, 22, 25, 38, 118.
..... wool or yarn, 73, 74, 284.
...., traders in, petition of, 38.
Cotton, Joh., 379.
....., Thos., *alias* Miller, 379, 417, 418.
Council, the Protector's, 8, 24, 29, 30, 46, 97, 121, 127, 163, 166, 176, 200, 201, 208, 216, 220, 235, 243, 246, 254, 311, 359, 413, 425, 426, 448, 454, 566; *see also* Cromwell, Protector, and Council.
....., adjournment of, 19, 85.
....., appearances before (March 1654), 1, 14, 24, 27, 28, 54, 67, 434 (2).
....., ... (April), 73 (2), 89, 115, 434, 435.
....., ... (May) 187, 435.
....., ... (June), 195, 224, 227, 436, 437 (2).

Council, the Protector's, appearances before—*cont.*

....., ... (July), 245, 252, 253, 260, 263, 438 (3).

....., ... (Aug.), 285, 287, 301, 439 (2).

....., ... (Oct.), 382, 441.

....., ... (Nov.), 442.

....., ... (Dec.), 411, 443.

....., clerks of, 29, 40, 47, 51, 202, 244, 268, 285 (2), 376, 381, 444, 452; *see also* Scobell, Hen., and Jessop, Wm.

....., ..., references to, 61, 208, 253, 257.

....., declarations of, 116, 290.

....., designs against, 237, 238, 239.

....., expenses of, 446, 455.

....., guard for, 5, 237.

....., letters of, signed by Pres. Lawrence (March 1654), 3, 40, 43, 50 (2), 67.

....., ... (April), 70, 89 (4), 100, 121.

....., ... (May), 184, 188.

....., ... (June), 199, 201, 211 (2), 212, 228 (2).

....., ... (July), 243, 245, 246 (2), 257 (2), 258.

....., ... (Aug.), 285, 294, 303, 323, 337 (2).

....., ... (Sept.), 362, 369 (2).

....., ... (Nov.), 395.

....., ... (Dec.), 411.

....., letters of, alluded to, 115.

....., letters to, 36, 37, 118, 178, 200, 216.

....., ..., alluded to, 89, 160, 216.

....., licences of, 433–443.

....., ..., alluded to, 42.

....., meetings of, 339, 369, 375, 401.

....., members of, 24, 53, 54, 119, 123, 131, 192, 214, 281, 316, 319, 381.

....., oath of, 230.

....., messengers of, 44, 62, 70, 258, 449, 455, 456.

....., ..., petitions of, 133, 196.

....., ..., signatures of, 189.

....., moneys for, 112, 203, 285, 286, 302, 369, 383, 400, 434; *see also* Frost, G., payments to.

....., ..., payments from, 10, 27, 53 (2), 57, 82, 83, 134, 159, 163, 168, 182, 196, 208, 209, 214, 226, 244, 265, 268, 312, (2), 335, 376, 402; *see also* Frost, G., payments by.

....., notes made in, 163.

....., officers of, 404.

....., order books of, 201, 213.

....., orders and proceedings in (March 1654), 1, 3, 6–8, 10, 12–16, 18, 19, 27, 28, 30–32, 35, 39, 40, 42, 44–46, 49, 50, 53, 57, 59, 65–67.

Council, the Protector's, orders, &c. in—*cont.*

....., ... (April), 69, 70, 72, 73, 75–77, 81–83, 85–90, 92, 93, 98, 99, 100, 103, 108, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119–121, 123, 124, 128, 133, 134.

....., ... (May) 140, 144–147, 149–152, 155, 156, 162, 165, 167, 173, 174, 175, 177–184, 186–191, 194.

....., ... (June), 195–220, 221–223, 225–227, 230.

....., ... (July), 240–242, 244–246, 249–254, 256–258, 260, 262–264, 267–270, 275–277.

....., ... (Aug.), 281, 283–287, 290–292, 295–296, 298–303, 305, 307–313, 315–318, 321–330, 334, 335 (2), 337–339, 342–348, 595.

....., ... (Sept.), 351–359, 361–362, 367–370, 372–378.

....., ... (Oct.), 373–378, 381–384.

....., ... (Nov.), 390–404.

....., ... (Dec.), 405–407, 410–415.

....., orders of alluded to, 4, 15, 42, 48, 50, 53, 75, 95, 96, 151 (2), 169, 170, 184, 190, 192, 193, 196, 197, 225, 255, 260, 264, 268, 278, 302, 336, 369, 373, 411, 415, 417, 549.

....., papers addressed to, 73, 306, 386.

....., petitions to, 38, 50, 71, 92, 123, 126, 131, 133, 160, 182, 189, 196, 207, 216, 243, 247, 253, 265, 275 (2), 279, 284, 288, 299 (2), 305, 307, 310 (2), 314–316, 327–329, 332, 343, 349, 351, 361, 369, 376 (2), 377 (2), 401, 402, 403, 595; *see also* Cromwell, O., Protector, and Council, petitions to.

....., ..., alluded to, 253.

....., ... referred to, by the Protector (March 1654), 5 (3), 6, 7, 13, 15, 18 (3), 20, 38, 39, 42–44, 46, 48–49, 53, 55–57, 60–65.

....., ..., ... (April), 75 (3), 78–80, 87, 92, 94, 95, 103, 104–106, 109, 112, 114 (2), 117, 123, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 134.

....., ..., ... (May), 140, 141, 143, 147, 148, 154–159, 163–165, 169, 170, 171, 173, 179, 194.

....., ..., ... (June), 209, 210, 213, 214, 219, 220, 222, 227.

....., ..., ... (July), 243, 250, 253, 255, 259, 264, 265, 272 (2).

....., ..., ... (Aug.), 280, 283, 284, 286 (3), 288, 289 (3), 293 (4), 294, 297, 298, 302 (2), 311, 314, 315, 317, 325, 326 (2), 334, 335.

....., ..., ... (Sept.), 351 (2), 358, 359.

....., ..., ... (Oct.) 374, 375, 382, 383.

....., ..., ... (Nov.), 390, 392 (3), 393, 395.

....., ..., ... (Dec.), 405, 421.

Council, the Protector's—*cont.*
....., president of, *see* Lawrence, H.
....., references of, 13 (3), 15, 30, 31, 39, 44, 49, 60–65–75, 78 (2), 80, 96 (2), 104–108, 114, 123, 129, 132, 143, 155, 157, 159, 161, 162, 173, 194, 210 (2), 214, 217, 219, 223, 243 (2), 256.
....., references to, 22, 131, 147, 148, 582.
....., regulations for, 253.
....., reports of, alluded to, 36, 69.
....., reports to, 91, 210, 246.
....., ..., alluded to, 18, 20, 24, 96, 202.
....., requests to, 101.
....., seal of, 201, 417.
....., secrecy in, enjoined, 201.
....., secretary of, *see* Thurloe, John.
....., ..., assistant, *see* Frost, G.; Jessop, Wm.
... ., serjeant-at-arms to, *see* Dendy, Capt. Edw.
..... , servants of, 163.
....., sittings of, 2, 145, 150, 169, 188, 218, 246; *see also* Preface tables.
....., stationery, &c., for, 449, 450, 456, 458 (2).
... ., thanks of, 414.
....., warrants of, 54, 289, 433–458.
....., ..., alluded to, 54, 61, 152, 188, 199, 203, 216, 225, 252, 258, 267 (2), 362.
Council, the Protector's committees of, 160, 314, 315, 356, 449, 458, 459; *also*
Advance of learning, 61, 124.
Assessments, 190, 196.
Augier, M., 16.
Bingest, Rich., 76, 149.
Blackhouse, Capt. Peter, 267.
Blaxton, Wm., 211.
Borlase, Sir John, 249.
Boswell, Jas., 266.
Bowen, Susan, 116.
Brentford, New, inhabitants of, 342.
Captives, 61.
Carter, Col. Jno., 33.
Castell, Mich., 61.
Charles I., creditors of, 224, 230.
....., goods of, 112.
....., servants of, 65, 224, 330, 278.
Child, Rich., 33.
City of London companies, 58.
Clark, Major Hen., 221.
....., Jno., 180.
Cooke, Mary, 99.
Courts of Law and Chancery, 202.
Customs, 61, 119.
Dendy, Edw., 175.
Denny, William and Mary, 195.
Council, the Protector's, committees of—*cont.*
Discoveries, 230.
Drury House surveyors and clerks, petition of, 54.
Dutch Ambassador's papers, 313, 317.
Edmonds, Edw., 39, 115.
Elections, 300 (2), 307, 313 (2), 331, 335.
English tobacco, 85.
Exchequer, 212.
Excise, 17, 119.
Farmer, Sir Wm., 226.
Fens, adventurers in, 28, 65, 152, 177, 181.
Finlaw, Alex., 156.
Forests, sale of, 146, 167, 168.
Fowke, Ald., 260.
Glanvill, Serjeant, 1, 17.
Gorges, Lady Jane, report of, 243.
Grace, Jno., 268.
Greenland Company, 1, 6, 16, 30.
...., petition to, 57.
Hamilton, Duke of, 90.
Hampton Court, 180.
Hartlib, Mr., 124.
Herbert, Lord, 330.
Hewson, Col. John, 33, 59.
Highways, 150.
Horton, Col. Thos., 202 (2).
Howard, Anne, 210.
Hume, Capt., 121.
Inglish, Robt., 156.
Intercourse, merchants of the, 344.
Irish Adventurers, 14, 65, 119.
..... lands, 80.
Ivory, Luke, 39, 115.
Jephson, Col. Wm., 145.
Jersey, 65, 66.
Joy, Thos., 82, 121.
Killigrew, Sir Wm., 144, 268.
London, money secured to, 112.
Marlborough, fire at, 108.
Ministers, scandalous, 76.
Monk, Gen., 317.
Moreton, Mr., and other duellers, 174.
Northumberland, Earl of, 86.
Norwich, petition to, 97.
Orme, Jno., 154, 175.
Petitions, 275, 297, 304, 306, 316, 321, 325, 335, 352, 359, 369, 373, 375, 396, 409, 426.
Pitson, Major, 75.
Plate ships, 55.
Ports, persons stayed at, 195.
Posts, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 65.
Potter, Hugh, 273.
....., Sarah, 16.
Preachers and lecturers, 27.

Council, the Protector's, committees of—*cont.*
Prisons and prisoners, 61, 122.
Public debts, 38, 61, 122.
Ranelagh, Visct. and Lady, 182.
Rigby, Jos., 182, 195.
Rock, Policarpus, 174, 175.
Rogers, Jno., 263.
Roseworme, Col., 88.
Sadlers' Hall, 108.
Sarum, Bishop of, report of, 115.
Scotland, 54, 65, 99, 100.
Sequestration Commissioners, co. Hants, 257.
....., report of, 257.
Sexby, Col., 195.
Ships of the enemy, 165.
Smith, Capt. Jos., petition of, 28.
Temple, Dame Christian, 58.
Tithes, 122, 349.
Trade and corporations, 61.
Trade and foreign affairs, 43, 316, 424.
Treaty with Holland, 392.
Universities, reformation, &c. of, 52, 123, 192 (2), 226, 263, 290, 330, 335, 346, 357.
Westminster, burgesses, &c. of, 65.
Willis, Thos., 136 (2).
Wilts, assessments in, 40.
Windsor Little Park, 129 (2).
Wye river, co. Surrey, 51, 75.
York, gentry of, petition of, 180.

Council of State, the late, 21–23, 25, 27, 69, 72, 86, 90, 92, 111, 131, 148, 159, 165, 166, 167, 175, 179, 196, 203, 207, 246, 263, 275, 284 (2), 297, 315, 326, 350, 394 (2), 424 (2), 425, 433, 444, 518.
...., dissolution of, 247.
...., messenger of, 349.
...., orders of, 20, 161, 383.
...., ..., alluded to, 13, 15, 20, 23, 45, 94, 131, 182, 187, 189, 240, 256, 272, 312, 316 (2), 340, 351, 363, 385, 395, 396, 403, 409, 410, 452, 476.
...., passes of, 275, 539.
...., petitions, to, 349.
...., ..., alluded to, 8, 27, 28, 80, 94, 126, 170, 307, 349.
...., reference of, 50.
...., references to, alluded to, 20, 22.
...., report of, alluded to, 20.
...., secretary of, 13.
...., servant of, 163.
...., warrants of, alluded to, 184, 189, 225, 226, 231, 232, 247, 252, 451, 558.
Counsel at law, 36, 54, 98, 100, 115, 129, 178, 203, 208, 211, 212 (2), 214, 221, 230, 235, 253, 267, 284, 292, 296, 301, 310, 316, 322, 323, 331, 362, 428, 429.
Country, Lieut. Je., letter of, 571.
County, John, 460.
Coupar, Fife, Scotland, 173, 199 (2).
Courland, Duke of, 441, 487, 516.
Courts-martial, 175, 252, 382, 488, 509, 523, 535, 557.
...., certificate at, 193.
...., order in, 206.
Coventry, 595.
....., committee of, 7, 79.
....., ..., certificate by, 79.
....., inhabitants of, 79 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 79.
....., mayor and burgesses of, certificate by, 79.
....., ..., petition of, 79.
....., minister of, 6, 7.
....., sheriff of, 79.
....., treasurer for, 79.
Coventry, Thomas, Lord Coventry, 72, 168.
Covet, Nich., 205.
Covington, Hugh, 334.
Cowch, Rich., letters of, 367, 413.
....., ..., wife of, 413.
Cowper, John, 345.
Cowes, Capt. Rich., 560.
....., ..., letters of, 473, 480, 487, 505, 560, 569, 589.
Cowes, Isle of Wight, 330, 355, 462, 584.
....., East, 218.
....., West, 340, 342, 425.
Cowley, Thos., 51.
Cox, Capt. Jno., 87.
....., Capt. Owen, 348, 480.
....., ..., certificate by, 348.
....., Lieut. Rich., deposition of, 55.
....., Capt., 337.
Coxe, Rich., 245.
Coxon, Clement, 547.
Coytmor, Rob., 276.
....., Rob., jun., letter of, 483.
Crabb, Simon, letter of, 476.
Crabbe, Wm., 32, 54.
Craddock, Alderman Edm., 424.
Cradock, Toby, petition of, 63.
Craft Manor, Kent, 143.
Craighall, R., letter of, 126.
Craisburne, Scotland, 340.
Crake, Mich., 206.
....., ..., petition of, 206.
Cramborne Lodge and Walk, Windsor Forest, 11, 12.
....., minister of, 355.
Crandley, Capt. Ben., 42 (2), 489.
Crane, Capt. Gilbert, 561, 569, 592.
....., Mr. (Scotland), 339.
Cranfield, Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, 442 (2).
Cranmer, Thos., 374.
....., Ald., 377.
....., ..., Cæsar, son of, petition of, 377.
Crant, Eliz., 66.
Cranwell, Capt. Fras., 587.

Cranwell, Capt. Fras.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 261, 473, 564, 565, 567, 570, 573, 579 (2), 581, 582, 584, 585, 586–589.
Crapnell, Capt. Geo., letter of, 526.
Craven, William, Lord Craven, 268.
Crawford, Earl of, *see* Lindsay.
Creditors and poor prisoners, 65, 136, 137.
...., Acts and Ordinances for, 31, 54, 57, 65, 93, 108, 134, 135, 137, 174, 177, 179, 186, 202, 262, 291, 295, 362.
...., commissioners or judges for relief of, 31, 61, 285, 362, 366.
....., ..., ..., certificate by, 61.
Creech, Hen., account of, 135.
....., Wm., 535.
Creed, Rich., secretary to the Generals, and deputy treasurer to the fleet, 241, 319, 336, 488.
....., ..., letters to, 469, 471.
....., ..., note by, 319.
Creel, Scotland, 199.
Creeswick, Sam., certificate by, 43.
Creighton, David, laird of Leyton, 339.
Cresset, Edw., 6, 19, 40.
....., Mr., 205, 335.
....., ..., proposals by, 71.
Criell, Eman. de, 447.
Crisp, Sir Nich., 264.
Crispian, Capt., 422.
Crispin, Capt. Wm., letter of, 588.
Crocker, minister, 270.
Crockherne Pill, co. Somerset, letter dated from, 526.
Crofts, Rob., 454.
....., Mr., 330.
Croke, Sir Robt., petition of, 129.
....., ..., Lady Susan, wife of, petition of, 129.
....., Capt. Unton, 587.
Cromarty, Scotland, 197.
....., letter dated from, 255.
Cromwell, Col. John, 439.
Cromwell, Oliver, Lord Protector, 1, 12, 29, 30, 33, 46, 74, 91, 141, 156, 163, 166, 178, 180, 181, 186, 202, 223–240, 254, 294, 295, 303, 342, 346, 350, 358, 376 (2), 413, 414, 431, 479, 565, 593.
....., ..., address to, 38.
....., ..., adherence to, 247, 595.
....., ..., agent of, 203.
....., ..., approval of proceedings in Council by (March 1654), 6, 12, 13, 27–29, 32–34, 36 (2), 40 (4), 44, 45, 47, 48, 50 (2), 52–54, 58, 65 (2), 67.
....., ..., ... (April), 69, 71 (2) 73, 83, 85–90, 108 (2), 111, 112 (2), 122–125, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134.
....., ..., ... (May), 140, 144–147, 149–151, 162, 165, 166 (2), 168 (5), 169, 174 (3), 175, 177, 179, 180–184, 186, 187, 189 (2), 191.
....., ..., ... (June), 196 (2), 197, 199, 201–203, 206–210, 213–216, 218, 223, 224, 227, 231.
Cromwell, Oliver, approval of proceedings in Council by—*cont.*
....., ..., ... (July), 245, 247–249, 253, 254, 260, 263.
....., ..., ... (Aug.), 285, 289–291, 296 (2), 298 (2), 300–303, 309, 312, 313, 317 (2), 318 (2), 323, 326, 328, 330 (4), 337–339, 342–345, 347 (4).
....., ..., ... (Sept.), 351–359, 361, 362, 365, 367, 369, 371.
....., ..., ... (Nov.), 396, 397 (4) 399–401, 403, 404 (6), 409.
....., ..., commands or desires of, 12, 20, 28, 71, 73, 147, 174, 189, 214, 215, 227, 318, 335, 848, 376, 407, 435, 437, 472.
....., ..., chamber of, meetings of Council in, 201, 202.
....., ..., character of, 155.
....., ..., court of, 383.
....., ..., declarations of, 50, 162, 167, 368.
....., ..., designs against, or enemies of, 192, 233–240, 247, 273, 274, 288, 289 (2), 314, 372.
....., ..., family of, 347.
....., ..., footmen of, 402.
....., ..., grants of, 218, 546.
....., ..., guards for, 218, 265, 286, 290 378, 457, 593.
....., ..., hawks for, 443.
....., ..., holograph notes by, 78, 283.
....., ..., household of, committee on, 85.
....., ..., ..., goods for, 70, 93, 208, 286, 291 (3), 338, 359 (2), 360, 413, 414, 433 (4), 447, 449, 454 (2), 456 (2), 457 (3).
....., ..., ..., revenue for, 217, 254, 290, 396, 447.
....., ..., houses of, repair of, 458.
....., ..., jeweller to, 134.
....., ..., lands, &c. purchased or provided for, 18, 32 (2), 99 (2), 129, 144, 180 (2), 189, 223, 276.
....., ..., letter of, 377.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 182, 219, 271.
....., ..., letters, &c., to, 6, 126, 165, 169, 200, 386, 388, 407, 595.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 85, 89.
....., ..., license by, 205.
....., ..., moneys for, *see* Maidstone, John, payments to.
....., ..., oath taken by, 235, 239.
....., ..., orders of, 4, 15, 46, 163, 179, 265.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 10, 15, 18, 101, 184, 192, 209, 249, 258, 262, 280, 376, 409, 519, 520, 549, 583, 586.
....., ..., Ordinances of, in Council, 12, 13, 35, 596 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 4, 12, 82, 87, 105, 215, 227 (2), 267, 383, 341 (2), 356.

Cromwell, Oliver—*cont.*
....., ..., papers addressed to, alluded to, 181, 319, 346, 409, 427.
....., ..., patent of, 215.
....., ..., petitions to (March 1654), 2, 4, 5 (2), 6, 13 (2), 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 25 (2), 30, 31, 38, 39, 42 (2), 44, 45, 47, 48–50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 60, 65, 68, 69, 114 (2).
....., ..., ... (April) 71 (2), 74, 75 (2), 77–81, 87, 92, 94, 95, 99, 103–106, 109 (2), 111, 114 (2), 117, 122, 123, 125, 127 (2), 128 (2), 130, 134, 136–139.
....., ..., ... (May) 139, 141, 143 (2), 148, 152, 153, 155 (2), 163 (3), 165, 167 (2), 170 (2), 173 (3), 174, 177, 179, 181, 193, 194.
....., ..., ... (June), 204, 206, 209 (2), 213 (2), 219–223, 225.
....., ..., ... (July), 242, 243, 244, 247–251, 255, 258–260, 262–265, 271, 272, 277.
....., ..., ... (Aug.) 280, 283, 284 (2), 286 (2), 288 (2), 289 (3), 293 (5), 294 (4), 297, 298 (2), 302 (2), 308 (2), 309, 311, 315, 319, 321, 325 (3), 541.
....., ..., ... (Sept.) 326, 331, 334 (2), 344 (2), 345 (2), 348, 351 (2), 352 (2), 357–359, 363 (2), 373.
....., ..., ... (Oct.) 382 (2), 385, 389.
....., ..., ... (Nov.) 389–394, 400, 401.
....., ..., ... (Dec.) 406, 409 (2), 410.
....., ..., ..., undated, 421, 424 (3), 425 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 14, 38, 92, 104, 135, 174. 192, 197, 210, 215, 216, 245, 278, 307, 361, 398, 403, 456, 570.
....., ..., petitions to, referred to Council, *see* Council, petitions referred to.
....., ..., and Council, petitions, &c. to, 13, 25, 27, 48–50, 52 (2), 71, 75, 91, 92, 123, 126, 131, 133, 145, 152, 160, 163, 165, 166, 182, 189, 194, 196, 207 (2), 214, 216, 226, 230, 242 (2), 243, 247, 255, 256, 265, 266, 287, 294, 305 (2), 306 (2), 313, 316, 326, 342, 343, 351, 366, 373, 374, 376, 395, 399 (2), 405, 410, 421 (2), 424.
....., ..., plate for, 92, 93, 286, 413, 414, 454.
....., ..., possessions of, 216.
....., ..., proclamations of, 119, 184, 185.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 158, 186, 201, 245.
....., ..., references of, 31, 114, 116, 139, 143, 171, 244, 251, 252, 255, 260, 277; *see also* Council, petitions referred to.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 175, 467.
....., ..., regiment of, 40, 70 (2), 106, 145, 187 (2), 201, 225, 227, 245, 252, 293, 305, 318, 414, 444.
...., ..., representations to, 4, 117.
....., ..., reports to, 34, 246.
Cromwell, Oliver—*cont.*
....., ..., returns made to, 205.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Malin, Wm.
....., ..., servants of, 433.
....., ..., signatures of, 38, 65, 105, 152, 165, 171, 189, 252, 318, 335, 394, 419.
....., ..., speech of, alluded to, 378.
....., ..., speeches, &c. against, 89, 176, 208, 246, 324, 325, 408, 437.
....., ..., steward of, *see* Maidstone, John, and Waterhouse, Nath.
....., ..., subjects referred to, 4, 21, 28, 35, 36, 67, 77, 92, 97, 126, 332, 406, 582.
....., ..., tradespeople of, 374.
....., ..., warrant of, 391.
....., ..., warrants of, alluded to, 161, 227, 232, 267.
....., ..., watermen of, 450.
....., ..., wine for, 66, 83, 112 433 (2), 434.
....., ..., writings, &c. in favour of, 62.
....., ..., writings against, 282–283.
....., ..., writs of, alluded to, 202.
....., Elizabeth, lady Cromwell, his wife, 44, 46, 395.
....., Lord Richard (eldest son), 401.
....., Col. or Lord Henry, (second son), 313, 328, 440, 594.
....., ..., as Lieut.-General in Ireland, 321, 382, 464, 471, 477.
....., ..., letter of, 565.
Crooke, Mr., Bedfordshire, 334.
Crookshaven, 570.
Cross, Thos., petition of, 570.
Crossnib, John, certificate of, 512.
Crosthwaite, Thos., 338, 352, 353.
....., ..., petition of, 352.
Crowe, the, 535.
Crowland, co. Lincoln, 327.
Crown, the, 68, 128.
....., lands of, *see* Charles I., lands of.
..... office, 399.
..... rents, &c., 127, 128.
Croxhall, co. Derby, 596.
Cruso, John, letters of, 472, 480, 496.
Crux Easton, Hants, 289.
Cubitt, Capt. Jas., 297, 486, 518, 520, 575.
....., ..., letters of, 468, 476, 480, 485, 491, 492, 518, 521, 525, 530, 537, 564, 568, 574, 584.
....., Jos., petition of, 143.
Cullen, Scotland, 198.
Cullen, Wm., letter of, 533.
Culmer, Mr., 599.
Culmstock, co. Devon, 248.
Culross, Scotland, 198.
Cumberland, commissioners of, 353.
....., inhabitants of, 295, 318.
....., ..., petition of, 294.
....., places in, 54, 167, 352.
Cumminge, Robt., 30.

Cuningham, William, Earl of Glencairn, 339.
....., Jas., 339.
Cupid and Venus, tapestry, 457.
Curle, Capt., 540.
Currey, Thos., petition of, 136.
Curteine, Ann, 49.
Curtis, Capt. Edm., 55, 56, 517.
Curzon, Sir Jno., 147.
....., Thos., 596.
Cust, Rich., letter to, 395.
....., Sam., letter to, 395.
Custom House, London, 91, 112, 334, 398, 405, 425, 474, 577.
...., letters dated from, 112, 576 (2).
Customs, imports, &c., 4, 48, 117, 118, 119, 128, 155, 210, 217, 259, 334, 583.
....., Act for, 19.
....., Commissioners for, 19, 83, 112, 119 (2), 128, 129, 144 (2), 152, 156, 230 (2), 252, 254, 287 (2), 321, 334, 347, 363, 364, 369, 374, 389, 391, 444, 493, 572, 584; *see also* Navy and Customs.
....., ..., certificate by, 83.
....., ..., clerk of, 558.
....., ..., letters to, 113, 391.
....., ..., letters of, 112, 540.
....., ..., references to, 38, 129, 217, 223, 259, 272.
....., ..., warrants to, 434, 435, 441 (4), 447–453, 455.
....., ..., reports of, 38 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 85, 86, 287.
....., contingencies of, payments from, 166.
....., farmers of, 355, 363.
....., officers of, 27, 173, 493, 497, 504, 569, 572, 585, 586.
....., ..., letter of, 583.
....., ..., warrants to, 152 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 240.
Customs and excise, Commissioners for, 309, 342, 343, 355, 455.
...., ..., warrants to, 433, 434, 440.
...., freedom from, 66, 91, 112, 133, 146, 156, 181, 240, 254, 411, 433 (2), 434 (3), 436, 437, 440, 441 (8), 443 (2).
. ..., payments from or charges on, 12, 35, 81, 85, 101, 144, 187, 214, 223, 227, 252, 260, 290, 417, 558.
.... payment of, 83 (2), 140, 155, 284, 405.
Cuttance, Capt. Roger, letters of, 517, 522.
Cuynac, Marquis de, 436.
Cypher, papers written in, 324, 408.

D.

Daines, Rob., certificate of, 484.
Daking, Dakins, or Deakin, Capt. or Rear-Adm. Geo., 542, 588.
....., ..., letter of, 543.
....., ..., pay of, 241, 526.
Dalby, Wm., 61 (2), 285.
Dale, Wm., 437.
....., Lieut., 38.
Daliell, Rob., certificate by, 260.
Dalkeith, Scotland, 31, 35.
....., letters dated from, 135, 165.
Dalton, Wm., 379, 445.
Danes, the, 350.
Danger, Wm., 557, 559.
Daniel, Col. Wm., 333.
Daniell, Capt. Thos., letter of, 495.
Danish business, *see* Denmark, treaty with.
..... ship, *see* Denmark, ships of.
Dantzic, 492.
....., ships of, 472.
Danvers, Sir John, 445.
....., Mr., 11.
Dare, Capt. Robt., 47.
Darley, Rich., certificate by, 164.
Darnelly, Rich., petition of, 49.
Dartford, Kent, 546.
Dartmouth, 400, 491, 531.
....., letters dated from, 539, 584.
....., mayor of, 400.
....., ships at, to, or from, 175, 527, 531, 539, 557.
....., ships of, 36, 301, 468.
Daure, W., report by, 168.
Davall, Thos., and family, pass for, 437.
Davenant, Wm., or Sir Wm., 107 (2), 224, 439.
....., ..., case of, 106.
....., ..., petitions, &c., of, 106, 107, 192.
Davenport, Wm., 66, 110.
Davis or Davies, Gabriel, 468.
....., John, 461, 499, 565, 578.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 531, 550, 558, 564.
....., ..., letter to, 531.
....., Thos., letters of, 176, 523.
....., Wm., fishmonger, assignments by, 110 (3).
....., Wm., soldier, 377.
Davye, Wm., 296.
Dawgs, Wm., 82.
Dawson, Geo., alderman of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 115, 123 (2).
....., ..., certificate by, 217.
....., ..., warrant to, 115.
....., George, treasurer of the Committee for Advance Money, 409.

Day, Rich., 593.
....., Rob., 279.
..... Step., 589.
....., Cornet Wentworth, 246, 456.
....., surgeon, 533.
Dayrell, Edm., 58 (2), 116.
Deacon, Rich., 188, 232, 301.
Deakins, Rear-Admiral, *see* Dakins.
Deal, 422, 520, 550, 559, 594.
..... Castle, governor of, 577.
...., powder for, 191.
....., letters dated from, 506, 527, 530.
....., minister of, 586.
....., ships at, 530.
Dean Forest, 156, 157 (2), 403, 555, 573, 575, 579.
...., ironworks, &c., in, 41, 329 (2), 403, 469, 549.
....., Little, letter dated from, 549.
Deane, John, Marshal-general, 585.
....., Capt. Jos., 391.
....., Major-Gen. Rich., 249, 283, 318, 348, 463, 559, 587.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 318, 338.
....., ..., ..., and children of, 252.
....., Capt., 267.
....., Col., 205, 237.
....., Mr., 439.
Deans and Chapters' lands, 4, 82, 97, 108, 124, 143, 151, 170–172, 181, 182, 197, 302, 315, 362, 421.
...., sale of, Act for, 142, 172.
...., ..., committee, contractors, or trustees for, at Gurney House, 4, 93, 99, 141, 170, 171, 178, 182, 194.
...., ..., ..., reference to, 171.
...., ..., treasurers of, or Gurney House treasurers, 180.
...., ..., ..., payments by, 182, 438, 448, 450, 458.
...., ..., treasury for, or Gurney House treasury, 57, 70, 180, 181.
...., ..., ..., payments from, 180, 241, 304.
Debenham, co. Suffolk, ministers at, 147.
Debentures, *see* Public Faith Bills.
Deer, 10.
De la Forest, Ant., petition of, 133.
Delamain, Rich., 224.
Delaval, Thos., 384.
De la Valle, Robt., 100.
Delft, Holland, 345.
Delinquency, 56, 311, 321, 323, 345, 346, 403.
Delinquent landlords, *see* Landlords.
Delinquents, 21, 22, 25, 34, 46, 79, 110, 155, 167, 175, 194, 207, 243, 248, 271, 272, 278, 283, 284, 298, 311, 343, 595.
....., compositions of, 242, 251.
....., commissioners for, *see* Haberdashers' Hall Commissioners.
Delinquents, commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ..., treasurers for, *see* Goldsmiths' Hall Treasurers.
....., estates or lands of, 29, 31, 59, 79 (2), 95, 108, 110, 173, 194, 208, 214, 249, 267, 269, 285, 317, 321, 323, 325, 401, 405, 406, 414, 454.
....., ..., sale of, Act for, 96, 105, 267.
....., ..., ..., payments from, 79.
....., ..., ..., trustees for, *see* Drury House Trustees.
Dell, Wm., master of Gonvill and Caius, Cambridge, 162.
....., minister, 334.
Denbigh, aldermen, &c. of, 330 (2).
..... Castle, 196.
....., minister at, 329.
Denbighshire, justices of, 40, 218.
....., places in, 355, 397.
....., prothonotary in, 34.
....., sequestration commissioners in, 329.
Dendy, Capt. Edw., serjeant-at arms to Council, 100, 156, 175, 210, 272, 296, 301, 307, 309, 342, 378.
....., ..., certificate by, 373.
....., ..., deputies of, 402, 456.
....., ..., payment to, 449.
....., ..., prisoners in custody of, 112, 168, 196, 197, 203, 226, 242, 286, 375, 389, 392 (2).
....., ..., troop of, 5.
....., ..., warrants, &c. to, 112, 166, 411, 434–439, 441 (2), 442.
Denham, Jno., 174.
Denholmes, Jno., 32, 33.
Dening, Roger, 497.
Denitt, Edw., *see* Dennett.
Denmark, King of (Christian IV.), 391.
....., ... (Frederic III.), or the Dane, 83, 350, 392, 440.
....., ..., ambassador to, 91.
....., ..., deputy of, 441.
....., ..., treaty with, 203, 207, 237, 292.
....., ..., ..., commissioners for, 186 (2), 207.
Denmark, 247, 296, 350.
....., ships of, or Danes, 103, 203, 461, 481 (2).
....., ..., captures by, 80.
....., ..., taken prize, 189, 203.
Dennett or Denitt, Lieut. Edw., 464, 476.
....., ..., letter of, 505.
Dennison, Mr., 505.
Denny, William and Mary, 132, 224, 401.
....., ..., petitions of, 132, 133, 195.
....., Master, 529.
Dent, minister, 427.
Denton manor, 354.
Deptford, 350, 422, 470, 474, 483, 484, 485, 488, 501, 503, 510, 527, 533, 558, 580, 585, 587, 591.

Deptford—*cont.*
....., docks at, 574.
....., dockyard at, 587.
....., ..., master attendant at, *see* Scott, Thos.
....., ..., officers of, 461, 520, 531, 571 (2), 574.
....., letters dated from, 468, 473, 478, 484, 486, 493, 497, 499, 501, 504, 505, 507 (2), 511, 513 (2), 527, 532–534, 543 (2), 544, 547, 550, 556, 561, 564, 565, 568, 572, 584.
....., residents in, 258, 578.
....., ships at, 478, 513, 526, 531, 534, 540, 542, 543, 551, 572, 575, 590, 594.
....., ships building at, 536.
....., ships to or from, 493 (2), 501, 504 (2), 518, 528, 533, 560, 565, 571, 576, 587.
....., shipwrights at, 536.
....., sick and wounded at, 139.
....., stores at or from, 558, 564, 565, 575, 578.
Derby, Countess of, *see* Stanley.
Derby House Committee, London, 47, 185, 348, 349.
Derbyshire, justices of peace for, 303.
....., places in, 72, 73, 80, 98 (2), 595.
....., receiver of, 146.
....., riots in, 211.
Derifar harbour, 350.
Dermott, Rich., muster master, 16, 370, 374, 380.
....., ..., letters of, 504, 512, 531.
Derry, bishop of, or "my lord" (Dr. John Bramhall), 2, 8.
Desborow or Disborow, Isaac, 257.
....., ..., petition of, 242.
....., Maj.-Gen. or Admiral John, 100, 114 (2), 277, 330, 370, 375, 377, 397 (2), 404, 410, 412, 414, 437, 462, 543, 566, 567, 573, 577, 579, 585.
....., ..., as member of Council, 3, 30, 49, 54, 73, 116, 121, 161, 189–191 (2), 203, 207, 210, 212, 214, 217, 223, 227, 242, 252, 258, 263 (2), 267, 268, 276, 284, 287, 295, 296, 394, 395, 397.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 413.
....., ..., letters to, 134, 415, 459, 523, 530, 538, 583, 585, 587, 588, 593.
Dessella-nove, Arnold, 485.
Dethick, John, 369.
Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex, 33, 109, 141, 256, 280, 298, 299, 332.
....., Nich, 223, 269.
Deverill, Capt. Jno., regiment of, petition of, 74.
Devilla, *alias* Wheeler, 85.
Devizes castle and park, 130.
Devonshire, county committee of, 207, 345.
....., justices of peace for, 400.
....., places in, 56, 57, 207, 209, 247, 248, 279, 345, 352, 479.
Dewart Cassell, 270.
Dewye, Josias, 552.
....., ..., petition of, 152.
Dickinson, Capt. Sam., 190, 241, 422–424, 554, 570.
....., ..., certificate of, 570.
....., ..., letters of, 473, 560.
. ....., ..., petition of, 422.
Dickons, Jno., 30 (2).
Dieppe, 437, 438, 479.
....., governor of, *see* Montigny, M. de.
....., letter dated from, 178.
....., merchants of, 60 (2).
....., residents in, 31, 373.
....., ships of, 42, 60 (3), 145 (2), 178 (2), 265, 308, 369, 440, 442, 537, 582.
....., ships to or from, 60, 101, 308, 440, 442, 539, 589.
....., travellers to or from, 71, 86, 305.
Digbey, John, letter of, 537.
Digby, John, 1st. Lord Digby, 195.
....., George, 2nd Earl of Bristol, 195.
....., ..., John, brother of, 195, 196, 203 (2), 224, 226, 258, 287, 449.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 242, 287.
....., ..., ..., grandmother of, 242.
....., Sir Kenelm, 405.
Dike, Capt., 412, 419.
Dillingham, Wm., Master of Emanuel College, Cambridge, petition of, 52.
Dillon, Col. Chas., 181.
Dimocke, Mr., 584.
Dingley, co. Northampton, 67, 89.
Dingwall, Scotland, 135, 198.
Dinnison, Ambrose, letter of, 486.
....., Marg., letter of, 482.
....., ..., husband of, 482.
Dirleton, Countess of, *see* Maxwell.
Disborow, *see* Desborow.
Discoveries of frauds, concealed lands, debts, moneys, &c., 112, 230 (2), 265, 268, 269, 288, 290, 297, 303, 316 (2), 317, 323, 343, 359, 360.
....., commissioners for, 21, 154, 166 (2), 230, 265, 268.
....., Ordinance for, 230.
Dixon, John, 438.
....., Miles, letter of, 531.
....., Tobias, 377.
Dobbins, Wm., Commissary-general, 215, 268, 454.
Dobell, Rob., 585.
Doctors' Commons, London, letters dated from, 47, 145, 200, 203, 407, 409, 413, 419.
Dod, minister, 427.
....., Mrs., 374.
Dodd, Wm., 238, 354.
Dogger, or Dogger Bank, ships on, to, or from, 103, 111, 465, 473, 479, 481, 494.
...., letters dated from, 475 (3).

Dogs, export of, 377.
Dolman, Lieut.-Col., 437.
Dolton, Wm., 83.
....., ..., petition of, 13.
Domvill, Nich., 299.
Donn, Wm., letters of, 470, 485, 504.
Donnington Castle, co. Lincoln, 5, 279.
Doran, Wm., 191, 359, 436 (2), 441.
Dorchester, 162, 174, 272, 426, 439.
..... gaol, prisoners in, 305, 382.
Dorindo or Dorimdo, Eman Martines, 393, 407.
Dorislaus, Isaac, 449.
Dormer, Anth., 79.
....., William and Frances, pass for, 438.
Dornoch, Scotland, 198.
Dorrell, John, 487.
....., auditor, 437.
Dorsetshire, 162, 200, 305.
....., pirates in, 161, 169.
....., places in, 35, 86, 248, 300.
Dort, Holland, 346.
Douglas, Rob. Lord Belhaven, 48.
Dove, Capt. David, 426, 482.
....., Elias, 427–429.
....., Mr., 526.
....., Col., 358.
Dover, the (sloop), 465 (2).
....., officers of, 465.
Dover, 71, 101, 190, 203 (2), 275, 363, 385, 443, 459, 477 (2), 507, 546.
..... Castle, 187, 191.
...., governor of, *see* Kelsey, Lieut.-Col. Thomas.
.... letter dated from, 191.
....., clerk of the passage at, 275.
....., constable of, 241.
....., exports from, 437–443.
....., letters dated from, 190, 463, 464, 469, 474, 477, 481, 485, 488, 490, 491, 502 (2), 504 (2), 508 (2), 511, 519, 520, 526 (2), 527, 530 (2), 532, 533 (2), 548, 553, 559, 571, 577, 581, 586 (2), 590.
....., mayor of, 490.
....., navy agents at, *see* Green, Thos.; White, Thos.
....., persons at, 38, 183, 193, 463, 504, 513, 589.
..... post, 463.
..... postmaster, 325.
....., prize officers at, 479, 481, 594.
....., residents in, 258, 578.
..... road, letters dated from, 71, 258, 469, 470, 477, 481, 502, 518.
....., shipmasters in, petition of, 470.
....., ships at, 71, 101, 401 (2), 468, 485, 490, 523, 548, 553.
....., ships of, 183, 258.
....., ships to or from, 101, 258, 363, 469, 487, 499, 502, 508, 518, 522, 523, 526, 569, 577.
Dover—*cont.*
....., sick and wounded at, 29, 469.
....., town clerk of, 490.
....., travellers to or from, 86, 187, 195, 202, 325, 565.
Dowdee, prisoner, 112.
Dowding, Chris., 439.
Dower, Thos., certificate of, 512.
Down manor, 338.
Downe, Earl of (Thos. Pope), 83.
Downes, Edw., 110.
....., Jas., 103.
....., Jno., 103.
....., Col. John, 360.
....., Wm., 103.
Downham, Fras., 203, 208, 286, 449, 454.
....., ..., petition of, 374.
Downing, Geo., Scoutmaster-general, 166.
....., ..., letter to, 41.
....., ..., references to, 78, 144.
Downs, the, 429, 430, 517, 521, 525, 531, 540, 543, 545, 546, 552.
....., letters dated from, 101, 186, 206, 476, 488, 493, 498 (2), 502, 503, 509 (2), 510, 517, 529, 535–537, 539–541, 545–547, 552, 553–555, 566–569, 571–573.
....., ships in, 55 (2), 185, 190, 193, 206, 308, 324, 383, 422, 425, 470, 484, 488, 492 (2), 497, 499, 502, 504, 510, 511, 514, 515, 519 (2), 522, 530, 531, 538, 545, 547, 552, 554, 555, 557, 565–567, 569, 571, 573 (2), 577, 580.
....., ships to or from, 488 (2), 492 (2), 494, (3), 495, 503, 518, 522, 524, 528, 535, 539, 544, 548, 550, 555, 560, 565, 568, 572, 575, 578, 581, 582, 589 (2).
Drake, Jos., 219.
Drakeford, Wm., petition of, 401.
Draycot, Hum., petition of, 424.
Drayton, Roger, 30.
Drayton, co. Salop, 174.
Drew, Capt. Rob., 474.
....., ..., letters of, 491, 581, 585.
Driffield, Great, co. York, minister of, 226.
Drumlanerick, Lord, 441.
Drummond, Sir Pat., 2.
Drunkenness, suppression of, 230.
Drury House, London, 222, 266, 418.
...., trustees at, for sale of delinquents' lands, 27, 28, 105, 108 (2), 174, 184, 222 (2), 266, 267 (2), 268, 301, 338 (2), 405.
...., ..., registrar of, 415.
...., ..., report of 108.
...., surveyors and clerks of, 54, 105 (2), 108, 184 (2), 249, 267.
...., ..., petitions of, 104, 266.
...., treasurers of, 249, 266, 339, 401, 405, 448.
...., ..., warrant of, alluded to, 249.
...., ..., warrants to 117, 448.

Drury House—*cont.*
...., treasury of, 173, 401.
...., ..., payments by, 57, 117, 144.
...., ..., payment to, 222.
Drywood, T., 497.
Dublin (city), 15, 60, 222, 302, 451, 468, 471, 480, 485, 499, 505, 571, 573 (2), 575, 582 (2).
....., alderman of, *see* Hutchinson, Dan.
..... bay, 464, 498, 589.
...., letters dated from, 477, 582 (2), 587, 589.
....., commissioners in, 516, 559; *see also* Ireland, commissioners in.
....., commissioners at, 499.
..... garrison 47.
....., governor of, *see* Hewson, Col. Jno.
....., ..., late, 47 (2).
....., letters dated from, 16, 47, 485, 551, 565, 569, 578, 589.
....., merchant of, 180.
....., ships at, to, or from, 47, 61 (2), 186, 436, 464, 476, 504, 506, 516, 560 (2), 563 (2), 564 (2), 568 (2), 570, 575, 577.
....., troops to or from, 80, 181.
Dublin, county, lands in, 80 (2), 317, 321, 421.
Duchy, the, 298.
..... chamber, 421.
..... court, 175.
....., or Dutchy House, London, 8.
Ducie, Capt. Rich., letters of, 559, 579.
Duckenfield, 293.
Duckingfield, Rich., 29.
Ducklington, co. Warwick, rector of, 248.
Dudman, the, 523.
Duellers, 174.
Duels, 115 (2), 170, 175, 184, 203 (2), 224, 227, 244.
Duke, And., letters of, 404, 413.
....., ..., brother of 404.
Dulwich College, master, &c. of, petition of, 276.
Dumaresq, John, 66.
Dumbarton, 198 (2), 199, 339 (2), 471 (2).
Dumfries, 198, 199, 367.
Du Meslin, Lord, 433.
Dumoisnier, Chas., 439.
Du Moulin, Lewis de, petition of, 392.
....., Peter, 392, 409.
Dunbar, Scotland, 199.
Dunbar, Wm., 454.
Duncannon, Ireland, 403.
Dundee, 76, 198 (2), 370.
Dunfernline, Scotland, 199.
Dunford, Josia, 464.
Dungeness, Kent, 498.
....., letters dated from, 499, 500.
... ., ships to or from, 258, 499 (2).
Dunkin, Mark, 578.
Dunkirk, 38, 181, 314, 405, 546.
....., Admiralty at, 401, 414.
....., ships at, to, or from, 101, 251, 258, 435, 464, 508, 518, 547, 573 (2), 581, 589.
....., ships of, or Dunkirkers, 485, 565.
....., travellers to or from, 191, 436, 569.
Dunne, Thos., 216, 284.
Dunning, Edw., 55.
....., ..., deposition of, 55.
....., ..., petition of, 55.
....., Jno., deposition of, 55.
....., Saml., deposition of, 55.
....., Thos., 354.
Dunstaffnage, Scotland, 382.
Dunster, co. Somerset, letter dated from, 281.
Dunsterville, Thos., 7.
Durette, Mdme., 112.
Durham (city), assizes at, 63, 204 (2).
....., dean and chapter of, 315.
....., gaol in, prisoners in, 204.
....., justices of peace of, 384.
....., mayor of, 384.
Durham, bishopric of, 245.
....., county, high sheriff of, 204.
....., ..., petition of, 204.
....., inhabitants of, 363.
....., ..., petitions of, 63, 204.
....., judges for, 204.
....., places in, 302, 363, 376, 384.
....., records in, keeper of, 204.
Durie or Dury, co. Fife, Scotland, 125, 183.
Durnford, Capt., widow of, 543.
Durnford Rectory, co. Wilts, 210.
Dury, John, 281, 431.
Dutch, the, 64, 74, 80, 118, 304 (2), 350, 402, 408, 425, 530, 567.
..... admirals, 176 (2).
..... artisans, 268, 354.
..... coast, *see* Holland, coast of.
..... colours, 409.
..... East India ships, capture of, 102, 103 (2), 122.
....., fleet or men-of-war, 9, 29, 31, 93, 113 147, 176, 304, 425, 473, 475, 479, 527, 577.
...., engagements with, 7, 45, 77 (2), 93, 94, 103 (2), 111, 179, 185, 192, 200, 251, 304, 336, 341, 375, 413, 459, 462, 472, 473, 486, 502, 506, 512, 514, 524, 529, 531, 532, 535, 541, 543, 546, 548, 553, 574, 577, 579, 586, 588, 590–592, 593.
..... freebooters, 176 (2).
..... gentleman, 442.
..... governor, 521.
..... mariners, killed or sick and wounded, 103 (2), 574.
..... men, 181, 191, 193, 196, 569, 591.
..... money, taken prize, 147, 148.

Dutch,—*cont.*
..... pirates, 471.
..... prisoners, 41 (2), 113, 304.
...., allowances to, 29, 461.
..... ships or Hollanders, 80, 183, 201, 254, 256, 296, 297, 350, 363, 369, 409, 422, 462, 464, 470, 477, 480, 481 (3), 482, 485, 486, 489 (2), 491 (2), 492, 501, 513, 519, 521, 523, 530, 531, 537, 551, 553, 557, 585, 595.
...., captures by, 82, 113, 143, 192, 465, 467, 477, 480, 484, 488, 521, 528, 554.
...., captures of, 102, 103, 113, 140, 143, 147, 200, 465, 477, 486, 490, 577.
....., treaty with, 38, 51 (2), 69, 78, 111, 189, 203.
....., ..., commissioners for, 189, 197, 270.
....., war with, *see* Holland.
Dutchy House, *see* Duchy.
Dutton, Rich., 273, 353.
....., Wm., petition of, 286.
Dyke, Thos., petition of, 294.
Dysart, Scotland, 199.

E.

Earl Marshal of Scotland, *see* Keith, Wm.
Earle, Walter, order of, 206.
Earning, Capt. Ant., letters of, 500, 522.
East country timber, 486.
Easter term, adjournment of, 76, 82, 83, 87.
Eastham, co. Chester, 358.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 357.
....., minister of, 357.
East India company, 4, 162, 389.
..... Indies, 580, 589.
...., ships to or from, or East Indiamen, 297, 374, 479–481, 489.
...., ..., Dutch, taken prize, 102, 103.
Eastland commodities, 594.
East Lothian, 198.
Easton, Phil., 553.
Eastwicke, or Estwick, Ald., 204, 315.
Eastwood, Thos., 505.
Eaton, Jno., 248 (2), 300.
....., Sam., 293.
....., Capt., *see* Eyton.
Eburne, Capt. And., letters, of, 464, 492.
Eccleston, Rich., 136.
Eddy, Step., petition of, 192.
Edgar, Edm., 532, 542.
....., ..., petitions of, 531, 532.
Edge, Tim., 110.
Edgefield, co. Norfolk, minister of, 193.
Edinample, Scotland, laird of, 333.
Edinburgh, 32, 232.
....., corporation, &c., of, petition of, 69.
....., court of justice in, 78.
....., excise on ale in, 69 (2).
....., letter dated from, 126.
....., members for, 198.
....., merchants of, 32 33.
Edisbury, John, 34.
Edmonds, Edw., 39, 159.
....., ..., petitions of, 39, 115.
Edward III., 239.
Edward IV., 103, 149.
Edward VI., 595.
Edwards, John, 463.
....., Sam., 418.
....., Wm., 335, 455.
Edwin, Capt. John, 296.
....., ..., certificate of, 469.
Egham, or Red Deer Walk, Windsor, 11.
Eglinton, Earl of, *see* Seton.
Egyptian yoke, 295.
Elgin, Scotland, 197, 198.
Eliott, Scotland, 163.
Elizabeth, Queen, 116, 170.
....., Acts of, 41, 135, 400.
Ellen's road, letters dated from, 9 (2), 14, 29, 37, 51 (2), 69, 463 (2), 470, 475.
...., ships in, to, or from, 9 (2), 51.
Ellinor, Dan., 466.
Elliott, Capt. Thos., 162, 189 (2), 466.
....., ..., letters of, 493. 517, 547, 554, 567.
Ellis, David, 300.
....., Hun., Ap Hugh Ap, 300.
....., Peter, 480, 586.
....., ..., letters of, 510, 558.
....., Thos., 585.
....., Wm., solicitor-general, 24, 187, 235, 292, 293, 297.
Ellison, Robt., petition of, 80.
Elliston, Isaac, 452.
....., ..., petitions of, 264 (2).
....., ..., John, son of, 264 (2), 452.
....., ..., daughter of, 464.
Elmie, John, 594.
Elsing, Hen., 51.
....., ..., executors and children of, 343.
....., ..., letter of, 459.
Elsinore, Denmark, harbour of, 80.
Elton, Major Rich., governor of Hull, 489, 523.
....., ..., certificate by, 4.
....., ..., letter of, 486.
Elvines or Eluines, Edw., 141, 285, 296, 300, 596.
....., ..., petitions of, 141, 214.

Ely, Bishop of, late, 273.
....., isle of, bailiff of, 327.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 327.
....., members of Parliament for, 208, 330, 327 (2), 336.
Ely House and Savoy Hospital, London, 66, 83, 275.
...., committee on, 67, 116, 275 (2), 391, 419, 588.
...., pensions paid at, 53.
...., treasurer at, 28, 44, 116.
...., ..., payment to, 227.
...., treasury at, 44.
Embleton, Cuthbert, petition of, 547.
Embree, John, surveyor of works, 17, 32 (2), 66, 70, 88, 99 (2), 127, 174, 203, 296, 309, 347 (3), 394, 400.
....., ..., bills of, 394.
....., ..., payments to, 373, 445, 447, 450, 453, 457, 458.
....., ..., petitions of, 163, 243, 393.
Emden, 427–429.
....., consul, &c. of, 427.
....., residents in, 427, 428.
....., ships of, 424, 427, 429.
Emerton, Mr., 70.
Emery, Mr., 256.
Emott, Launcelot, 170, 300 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 170.
Emperour, Wm., 285.
Empson, Rob., 367.
Enchuisen, ship of, 376, 481.
End, Step., 383, 384.
Enfield Parks and Chase, Middlesex, 95, 168 (2), 341.
Enford, co. Wilts, 221.
Engineer-general, *see* Roseworm, John.
England, or the nation, 15, 17, 21, 29, 31 (2), 53, 59, 80, 87, 95, 108, 117, 131, 140, 148, 152, 153, 163, 173, 176, 201, 203, 239, 240, 258, 259, 273, 279, 282, 300, 324, 331, 343, 345, 350, 358, 366, 368, 404, 407, 417, 421, 427, 429, 431, 434, 508, 516, 574, 593.
....., banishment from, 175, 184, 353, 354.
....., boroughs of, members for, 201, 202.
....., coasts of, 370, 429.
....., commissioners of, 104.
....., counties of, 23, 159 (2), 160, 201, 257, 408, 421.
....., ..., members for, 201 (2), 202.
..... , ..., sheriffs of, 201 (2), 202, 213 (2), 318.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 201, 369.
....., departure from, 2, 359, 441, 542.
....., forces in or from, 76, 222, 385; *see also* Army.
....., government of, *see* Government.
....., highways of, *see* Highways.
....., imports to, 64, 91, 140, 165, 254.
....., invasion of, 90, 159, 173, 273.
England—*cont.*
....., kings of, 346 (2), 430; *see also* Charles I. and II.
....., lands in, 58, 116.
....., laws of, 135, 234, 235, 239.
....., leave to remain in, 290.
....., liberties of, keepers of, *see* Great Seal, commissioners of.
....., master gunner of, 395.
....., merchant adventurers of, *see* Merchant Adventurers.
....., merchants of, *see* English merchants.
....., North, or northern counties of, 94, 163, 164, 240, 245 (2), 246, 294.
....., Parliament for, *see* Parliament.
....., peace, &c., of, 235, 237, 239, 240, 243.
....., peace with, 147, 237.
....., people of, *see* English.
....., persons in, 103, 214, 268.
....., ports of, 19 (2), 36, 113, 117, 121, 140, 153, 184, 190, 217, 259, 350, 385, 436 (2), 442, 549.
....., ..., officers of, 21.
....., ..., ..., letter to 243.
....., ..., persons stayed at, 195, 196.
....., postmasters in, 408.
..... services in, 13, 14 (2), 53, 58, 78, 391, 445, 446.
....., ships of, *see* English ships.
....., ships to or from, 15, 63, 143, 177, 200, 205, 210, 409, 543.
....., state of, verses on, 430.
....., tobacco in, *see* Tobacco.
....., towns and cities of, 201, 202, 295.
....., travellers to or from, 71, 101, 109, 133, 161 (2), 199, 200, 237, 275, 319, 324, 365, 395, 400, 434, 440, 472, 539.
....., union of, with Scotland, 90 (2), 113, 140, 153.
....., West of, or the West, 14, 17, 280, 524 (2).
English, 43, 60, 74, 148, 149, 167, 273, 364, 373, 408, 429.
..... artizans, 148, 149.
..... boys, 427.
..... captives, 94, 95, 277.
..... coin, 92.
..... fleet, 409; *see also* Fleet.
..... gentry, 104.
..... gunpowder, 552.
..... iron, 118, 168.
..... Israel, 295.
..... language, 431.
..... manufactures, 92, 117.
..... mariners, 29, 64, 86 (2), 121, 305, 307; *see also* Mariners.
..... masters, 149.
..... medicine, father of (Dr. Thos. Sydenham), 14.

English—*cont.*
..... men, 37, 64, 85, 121, 151, 169, 177 178, 191, 196, 340, 382, 409, 429, 459.
...., statement by, 149.
..... merchants, 63, 64, 121, 145, 193, 219, 231, 400, 427–429, 491, 581.
...., certificate of, 43.
..... nation, 350.
..... plantations, 85, 87.
..... prisoners, 36, 121, 227, 333, 367, 371, 382, 464.
..... protestants, 281.
..... ships, 29, 31, 51, 121, 147, 177, 297, 302, 304 (2), 319, 389, 405, 427, 429, 482, 488, 492, 521, 541; *see also* Ships.
..... soldier, 218.
..... subsidy, 111.
..... tobacco, *see* Tobacco.
Ensor, Capt. George, 408.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, 409.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 409.
Eppen, Peter, petition of, 424.
Epworth, co. Lincoln, 309.
Equinoctial line, 113.
Erastianism, 387.
Ermyn, Sir Wm., 279.
Errington, Thos., 115, 123 (2).
....., ..., warrant to, 115.
Erskine, Alexander, third Earl of Kelly, 273, 353, 452.
....., ..., petition of, 265.
Esh, co. Durham, 376.
Esmond, Laurence, 106.
....., Sir Thos., 106.
Essex, 174, 358, 482.
....., circuit judges of, 216, 268.
....., Earl of, *see* Devereux.
....., places in, 113, 117, 134, 162, 169, 209, 232, 296, 341, 406, 427.
....., sheriff of, 313.
Estwick, Sampson jun., petition of, 152.
....., Step., letter of, 152.
....., Ald., *see* Eastwick.
Eton College, pension to, 156.
...., scholars in, 294.
Eure, George, Lord or Major Eure, 164, 267.
....., ..., petitions of, 163, 164.
Europe, 121.
Euster, Walter, 195.
Evangelicals, 431 (2).
Evans, Peter, 444.
Everett, Peter, certificate by, 138.
Every, John, letter of, 496.
....., Sir Simon, 298.
Evyas Hundred, co. Hereford, 312.
Ewell, Mr., 484.
....., widow, 546.
Exchange, bills of, 416.
Exchequer, 15, 69, 97, 127, 156, 213 (2), 266, 272, 284, 293, 354, 388, 391, 582, 594.
....., auditors of, 81, 157, 253, 334, 335, 426, 437.
....., Barons of, 47, 212, 267, 354, 400; *see also* Pepys, —, and Thorpe, Fras.
..... chambers, 298.
....., charges on, 257, 260, 268, 335, 405, 409, 410.
....., Court of, 92, 145, 188, 266 (2).
....., ..., decrees of, 5.
....., ..., officers of, 298, 322, 395.
....., Ordinance for bringing all revenues into, 215, 275, 312, 356, 358, 392 (2), 409.
....., ..., exceptions to, allowed, 223, 227 (2), 249, 250, 258, 267, 275, 276 (2), 321, 322, 326, 351, 352, 392, 433.
....., ..., ..., requested, 266, 321.
....., receipt of, 174, 212.
....., ..., committee on, 212.
....., ..., payments into, 345, 356.
....., receiver-general of, *see* Falconbridge, Thomas.
....., tellers of, 157, 272 (2), 367.
....., treasurers of, 381, 390.
....., treasury of, *see* Treasury.
Excise, 5, 17 (2), 19, 35, 36, 48, 92, 117–119, 149, 151, 168, 272, 275, 335, 356, 426 (2).
....., Acts and Ordinances for, 17 (2), 35, 73, 90, 118, 119, 151, 153, 216, 337, 338, 343.
....., Commissioners for, 17, 35, 83, 86, 87, 119, 153, 156, 173, 252, 254, 275, 292, 334, 338, 343, 360, 391, 426; *see also* Customs and Excise.
....., ..., complaint to, 17.
....., ..., note of, 549.
....., ..., references to, 3, 90, 168, 197, 227.
....., ..., warrants to, 447, 451, 452 (2), 455.
....., Commissioners for appeals on, orders of, 153, 292.
....., ..., report of, 173.
..... money, 416.
....., freedom from, 549; *see also* Customs and Excise, freedom from.
..... office, 272.
....., officers of, 334, 354.
....., ..., salaries of, 151.
....., payments from, or charges on, 35, 81, 180, 227, 252, 258, 276, 304, 325, 328, 343, 347, 356, 393, 408.
....., payment of, 229; *see also* Customs and Excise.
..... revenues, 151.
....., treasury of, 83.
Exeter, 247, 280 (2), 400, 521.
..... articles, 338.

Exeter—*cont.*
..... Castle, 100, 376.
...., letter dated from, 585.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 56, 247.
....., letters dated from, 529, 359, 550.
....., merchant of, 223.
....., prisoners at, 17, 36, 121, 400, 441.
Exford (co. Wilts.), 114.
Eyton, Kenrith, 34.
..... or Eaton, Capt., regiment of, 114, 120.

F.

Fabian, Laurence, 257.
Fairclough, Rich., 276, 353.
Fairfax, William, third Viscount Fairfax, 354.
....., Ferdinando, second Baron Fairfax, 323, 354.
...., ..., grandchildren of, 323, 354.
....., Thomas, third Baron Fairfax, late Lord General, 18, 33, 81, 94, 99, 114 (2), 163, 220, 221 (4), 282, 297, 323, 342, 345, 350, 354.
....., ..., certificates of, 164, 221.
....., ..., letter of, 391.
....., Lieut.-Col. Fras., petition of, 316.
Fair Isle, 175.
Faith, Capt., 382.
Falconbridge or Fauconberg, Capt. Thos., Receiver-general of the Exchequer, 7, 8, 44 (2), 66, 75, 146, 179, 180, 205, 213 (2), 255, 259, 260, 318, 322, 335 (2), 355, 395, 396.
....., ..., certificates by, 101, 127, 157, 390.
....., ..., papers by, 128, 396 (2).
....., ..., payments by, 3, 52, 53 (2), 71 (2), 75, 85, 156, 157, 162, 168, 179 (2), 213, 218, 276, 290, 301.
....., ..., payment to, 445.
....., ..., references to, 284, 286, 304, 337.
....., ..., reports of, 15, 16, 207, 260, 268.
....., ..., warrants to, 127, 433 (2), 434, 436, 444 (3), 445, 447.
Falkener, John, ordnance officer, 331.
....., ..., letters of, 469, 496, 505, 510, 526.
....., ..., letter to, 546.
Fallowfield, Rich., 439.
Falmouth, 521, 527, 529, 585.
....., letters dated from, 296, 487, 490, 521, 548, 585, 588.
....., ships at, to, or from, 63, 143, 409, 486, 490, 494, 550, 576, 588.
Fanquairt, M., 112.
Fareley, Eliz., petition of, 275.
....., ..., husband of, 275.
Farewell, Mr., 474.
Fargison, Mr., 407.
Farly, Capt. Alex., letters of, 483, 485, 496, 541, 542, 548, 560, 580, 588.
Farmer, Capt. Jno., 81, 99, 100.
....., Sir Wm., 203, 219, 220, 224, 226, 286, 287.
....., Mrs., 70.
Farnborough, co. Warwick, 221.
Farnham, co. Devon, 57.
Farr, Wm., 252.
Farrenton, Dan., 474.
Farringdon, Col., 341, 411, 412, 415, 417, 418.
....., ..., Jane, wife of, 411, 412, 417.
Farrington, Wm., 437.
Farthings, 32, 186.
Fasts, 50, 368, 369 (2).
Fauconberg, *see* Falconbridge.
Faversham or Feversham, 19, 36.
Fawkard, Rowland, 196, 349.
....., ..., petition of, 349.
....., Anne, 315, 349.
....., ..., petition of, 315, 348.
Feake, Chris., 188.
Fearmes, Rich., certificate by, 3.
Fee farm rent trustees, 335.
Felstead, Capt. Hum., 140.
....., ..., letter of, 460.
Fenn, Capt., 460, 583.
Fenner, Sir Greg., 66.
....., ..., Dame Jane, widow of, 66.
Fens and marsh lands, the, 71, 146, 149, 152, 154 (2). 177, 186.
....., adventurers in, 28, 152.
....., ..., committee on, references to, 65, 181.
Fenwick, Col., Geo., governor of Berwick, 245, 255, 290.
....., ..., commission to, 211.
....., ..., letter to, 258.
....., Sir Jno., 147.
....., Col. Roger, 335.
....., ..., executors of, 223, 335.
....., Wm., 100.
Ferrom, Edm., 327.
Feversham, *see* Faversham.
Fiall or Fyall Road, 206 (2).
...., letter dated from, 140.
Field, Jno., accounts of, 158.
....., ..., petitions of, 157, 158.
Fiennes, William, Lord Say and Sele, 20 (2), 220.
....., Col. Jno., 45, 264.
....., ..., certificate by, 264.
....., Col. Nat., member of Council, 119, 123, 124, 126, 133, 134 (3), 144–146, 156, 161, 162, 174, 181, 191, 203,

Fiennes, Col. Nat., member of Council—*cont.* 208, 214, 215, 219, 220, 222, 224, 225, 246, 249, 252, 253, 257, 260, 281, 285, 346, 355, 375, 383, 389, 393, 401 (2), 403, 407, 410, 414.
....., ..., report of, 220.
Fife, Scotland, 125, 198 (2), 199.
Filie, St. John Pierre, *see* Phillis.
Fimberton, rectory, co. Lincoln, 219.
Finch, Col. Chas., 205, 237, 238.
....., or Fynch, John, 274, 354, 440.
....., Jos., 124.
Fingston, And., 528.
Finisterre, Cape, 430.
Finlan, Alex., 156, 181, 328, 356, 448.
....., ..., petition of, 13.
Firbank or Furbank, Geo., 67, 68, 465.
....., ..., answer of, 68.
First fruits, 259.
Firth, John, 250 (3).
Firth, the, *see* Frith,
Fisco, Marquis, 589.
Fish, 326.
....., vessels laden with, 143, 147, 153, 291, 521 (2), 527, 529, 530, 534.
Fisher, Fitzjames, 457.
....., ..., petition of, 396.
....., Jno., bill of complaint of, 182, 232.
Fisheries or fishing, 2, 15, 16, 27, 51, 57 (2), 92, 103, 104, 109, 153, 204, 206, 245, 537.
..... boats, 119, 525, 536, 537.
....., whale, harpooners for, 57 (3).
Fishermen, 205, 474, 475, 491, 514, 520, 527.
Fishman, Wm., petitions of, 15, 33.
Fitch, Col. Thos., 255, 260, 276.
Fitzgerald, John, Earl of Kildare, 159.
....., ..., Woffalia, Elianor, Frances, and Elizabeth, children of, petition of, 159.
....., ..., ..., payments to, 159, 447.
Fitzgerard, Rich., 58.
Fitzwilliams, Col. Oliver, 253.
....., ..., Lady Elianor, wife of, 253, 301.
Flamborough Head, 366.
....., ..., letters dated from, 478, 482.
Flanders, 181, 210, 324, 443, 464, 499.
....., passes to, 433, 437, 439 (2).
....., ships to or from, 147.
....., travellers to or from, 187, 355, 423.
Fleet, Capt. Thos., letter of, 536.
Fleet, the, 192, 324, 349 (2), 370, 372, 388, 452, 475, 557; and casual notices, *passim*.
....., Advocate of, *see* Fowler, J.
....., captains in, 190, 547, 550 (2), 551, 557, 560, 563, 573, 579.
....., chaplains for, *see* Ministers.
....., charges of, 375, 381.
....., designs against, 247.
....., flag officers of, pay of, 241.
Fleet, the—*cont.*
....., generals or commanders of, 7, 36, 50, 51, 69, 175, 178, 231, 380, 422, 423, 460, 476, 480, 487, 491 (2), 498, 499 (2), 503, 509, 511, 525 (2), 526, 528, 537, 543 (2), 548, 554, 556, 559, 566, 572, 577, 578, 582, 590; *see also* Penn, Wm.; Blake, Rob.; Desborow, John.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 18 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 121, 206, 251, 459, 488, 550.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 506, 547.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Creed, Rich.
....., money for, 410.
....., officers of, 459, 477, 493, 541, 542, 547.
....., provisions for, 37, 175, 186, 501, 549, 557.
....., revolt of, 185.
....., soldiers for, *see* Soldiers sent on shipboard.
....., treasurer of, deputy, *see* Creed, Rich.
....., victualling of, 213 (2), 488, 500, 535, 557, 591.
Fleet Prison, London, prisoners in, 65, 366.
....., ..., warden of, 366.
Fleetwood, Lieut.-Gen. Charles, Commander-in-Chief and Lord Deputy in Ireland, 139, 191, 261, 349, 358, 391, 466, 468, 485, 504, 516, 543, 544, 565, 568, 577, 579, 582 (2).
....., Sir Gerard, 396.
....., Sir Wm., 220, 221.
....., Capt., 493.
Fleming, Sir Oliver, master of the ceremonies, 40, 402.
Flemings, 122, 196.
Flemish guns, 576.
..... money, 595.
..... ships, 193, 409, 565.
Fletcher, Jas., 586.
....., Thos., bond of, 2.
....., Wm., 434.
....., Mr., 410, 555.
Flettvell, Mr., 429.
Flie, the, ships in, 147.
Flintshire, justices of, 40, 218.
..... places in, 316.
....., prothonotary for, 34.
Flower, Mrs., 70.
Flushing, 427–429.
....., merchants of, 428.
....., residents in, 8.
....., ships of, 336, 363, 383, 384, 429, 479.
....., ships to or from, 143, 363.
Flyer, Fras., 168.
Fockin, Geo., 442.
Foliot, Hugh, Bishop of Hereford, 170.
Folkstone, 258.
....., letter dated from, 499.

Foote, Capt. Peter, 225.
....., ..., certificate by, 103.
....., ..., letters of, 109, 113, 471, 473, 487, 490.
....., Sam., petition of, 279.
....., Ald. Thos., 204.
Forbes, Jas., 313, 348.
Forces, *see* Army.
Ford, Sir Hen., 220.
....., Rich., 395.
....., ..., certificate by, 476.
....., ..., letter of, 550.
....., Thos., letter of, 550.
Fordham, co. Cambridge, 329.
Foreign commodities or goods, 6, 117, 118, 210, 292.
...., imposts on, 117–119.
..... employment, 92.
..... letters, 22, 291.
..... ministers, 215.
..... money, 63, 122, 147, 148.
..... nations, 118, 155.
..... parts, 87, 117, 161, 195, 407.
..... plantations, 118.
..... posts, *see* Posts.
..... princes, 181.
..... service, 370, 515 (2), 519, 549.
..... stations, 479.
..... trade, 117.
Foreigners, *see* Aliens.
Foreland, Fair, 471.
....., North, 499.!
Forester, James, Lord Forester, 339, 366.
Forests, disposal, sale, or improvement of, 14, 19, 71, 72 (2), 93, 97–99, 146, 167, 169.
....., ..., Acts, &c. for, 72, 291, 309 (2), 328, 421.
....., ..., committee on, *see* Council, committees of.
....., laws for, 72.
....., survey of, commissioners for, 309.
....., four, settled for soldiers' arrears, 166, 300, 307, 309, 318, 323, 421.
....., ..., Ordinance for, 341, 342.
Forfar, Scotland, 197 (2), 198.
Fornes Pelhams, co. Herts, 209.
Forres, Scotland, 198.
Fortescue, Col. Rich., 223, 322, 342.
Forth, frith of, 147.
Forward, Jno., certificate by, 247.
Foster, Ellen, petition of, 137.
....., ..., husband of, 137.
....., Capt. Nich., 461, 469.
....., ..., letters of, 469, 477, 489, 556, 578.
Fotherby, Sidney, 273, 353, 436.
....., ..., petition of, 382.
Fouguant, Francis, Lord du Mesnil, 433.
Fountain Head, 304.
Fountaine, Mr., reference to, 139.
Fowey, Cornwall, 218, 476, 486.
....., letters dated from, 93, 94.
....., ships in or to, 93, 94, 177, 495.
Fowke, Alderman Jno., 14 (2), 19, 162, 260. 287.
....., ..., report by, 97.
Fowkett, Mr., 322.
Fowle, Peter, 522.
Fowler, John, Judge Advocate of the Fleet, 55, 176, 270, 521, 554, 581.
....., ..., letters of, 475, 540, 592.
....., Commissary Thos., 202, 261 (2), 270 (2), 368 (2), 382, 453, 570, 572, 583.
....., ..., letter of, 565.
Fox, Fras., 274, 353, 372.
....., Hum., 498.
....., ..., certificate of, 472.
....., John, Acts, &c. of, 596.
....., Peter, 557, 559.
....., Capt. Somerset, 86, 89, 219, 274 (2), 372, 443.
....., ..., letter to, 89.
....., ..., trial of, for treason, 233–240.
....., Wm., 544.
....., ..., letter of, 480.
....., Mr., 549.
Foxcraft, Geo., 35.
....., Mrs., 56.
Foy, Jas., 337.
....., Walter, 162.
Framingham, Hen., certificate of, 473.
France, King of (Louis XIV.), 81, 427, 430, 543.
....., ..., agent of, ambassador of, 40, 50, 54, 64, 289, 402, 441 (2), 444–447.
....., ..., ..., commissioners to treat with, 73, 82, 108, 145, 258.
....., ..., ..., entertainment to, 53, 54, 81 (2), 135 (3), 253.
....., ..., ..., wife of, 195.
France, 73, 118, 316, 324, 329, 382, 400, 407, 430, 481.
....., admiral of, 32, 429.
....., coast of, *see* French coast.
....., enmity with, 68.
....., harbours of, 63.
....., horses exported to, 133, 181, 258, 434 (2), 436–442.
....., passes to and from, 433–439, 441.
....., persons in, 149, 442.
....., places in, 32, 160, 305, 362, 376, 377, 539, 543.
....., ports in, 437.
....., ships of, *see* French ships.
....., ships to or from, 103, 205, 411, 427, 470, 499, 530, 539, 553.
....., travellers to or from, 133, 148, 160, 161 (2), 181, 195, 202, 214, 237, 258, 286, 289, 299, 325, 395, 407, 441.
Frankfort-upon-Oder, 220.
Frauds and concealments, *see* Discoveries of.
Frederick, Ald., 204.

Freebooters, 261.
Freeman, John, 587.
....., Thos., letter of, 469.
Freeze, Jas., 83.
French, Dan., 7.
....., John, certificate of, 478.
French, 74, 303, 304, 324, 407, 409, 422, 476, 480, 545, 546.
..... Admiral, *see* France, Admiral of.
..... ambassador, *see* France, King of, ambassador of.
.. .. business, 258.
..... captain, 308.
..... coast, 190, 409, 462, 481, 490, 492, 546, 552, 565.
..... fishers, 520.
..... fleet, 31, 402, 568, 572, 581.
...., captures by, 29, 63, 200.
...., capture from, 200.
...., engagements with, 29, 32.
..... forts, 568.
..... goods, 60, 63, 121, 145.
..... Greenland Company, 396, 405.
..... journals, 251.
..... language, 345, 427.
...., documents in, 121, 178.
..... letters of marque and reprisal against, 64, 68.
..... men, 54, 63, 133, 195, 196, 216, 217, 401, 402, 442, 459, 475.
.... merchants, 145, 216, 217.
..... plantations, 365, 534.
..... prisoners, 304, 382.
..... prizes, 495.
..... salt, 557.
..... seamen, 305.
..... ships, 113, 175, 291, 301, 364, 366, 433, 475, 481, 490, 491 (2), 494, 500, 521 (2), 523, 534, 537, 539 (2), 554, 555, 559, 561, 569, 572, 581.
...., captures of, 54, 256, 371, 519, 524, 527, 529, 534, 537, 540, 551, 554, 557.
..... silks, 118.
..... subjects, 60.
..... treaty, 407 (2).
..... wines, 81, 83, 112, 140, 143, 153, 154, 156, 254, 363, 411, 433 (2), 434, 440.
Friesland, East, Prince of, 443.
... ., place in, 477.
Frinsbury, Kent, minister of, 270.
Frith or Firth, the, 175, 486, 489, 491, 588.
....., North, 489.
....., South, 489, 490.
Frizel, Wm., 20, 21, 297.
Frodingham, co. Lincoln, minister of, 219.
Frome Selwood forest, co. Somerset, 326, 337, 410.
Frost, Gualter, sen., 13, 328, 329.
....., Gualter, jun., assistant secretary and treasurer to Council, 13, 181, 256.
....., ..., payments by, 35, 53, 122, 159, 184, 244, 336, 338, 389, 444–458.
....., ..., payments to, 3, 12, 123, 182, 240, 256, 347, 381, 393, 396, 435, 438, 444, 446–450, 452 (2), 453 (2), 455 (2).
....., ..., reference to, 349.
....., ..., report by, 161.
....., ..., warrants to, 161, 378, 433, 444.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 27, 83, 335, 375.
....., Jos., 190.
Froud, John, deposition, 502.
Fugill, Joshua, 341, 379, 381, 411, 412 (2), 413–419.
....., ..., account by, 341.
....., ..., expenses of, 340.
....., Wm., 552.
Fulham, Middlesex, 379.
Fuller, John, 330.
....., Capt., 466, 468.
Fullerton, co. Devon, minister of, 247.
Furbanke, Mr., *see* Firbank.
Furnes, Capt., 162.
Fyall Road, *see* Fiall.
Fynch, Jno., *see* Finch.

G.

Gabriel, Hipolito, 30.
Gage, Mr., 586.
Gail or Gale, John, 586, 587.
Gainsborough, the (ship), officers of, letter to, 473.
Gainsford, Nich., letter to, 365.
Galbreth, Capt. David, 427.
....., Lieut.-Col., 8.
Gale, Hen., 451.
....., John, *see* Gail.
Galiantes, letter dated from, 460.
Gallaspin, Mr., 264.
Gallilee, Thos., sen., petition of, 94.
....., ..., letters to, 94, 95.
....., Thos., jun., son of, 94, 95.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 94, 95.
Galloway, Scotland, 199, 451, 460, 466, 488.
..... Bay, 244.
Galway, Ireland, 498.
Games, Mr., 272.
Gant, Step., 508.
Garbott, Mr., 414.
Gardiner, Hen., 437.
....., Lieut. John, 429.
Gardner, Maurice, petition of, 63.
....., Wm., 232 (4).
.....ner, ..., account by, 232.

Gargrave, Mary, petition of, 45.
Garnet, Thos., 19.
Garrad, Rob., letter of, 508.
Garrard, Jno., certificate by, 77.
..... and Garrett, *see* Gerard.
Garret, J., letter of, 281.
Garrisons, 372.
....., governors of, 178.
Gaspy, John, 524 (2).
Gatehouse prison, Westminster, prisoners committed to, 125, 247, 340, 373, 419.
Gatford, Thos., 65.
Gauden, Denis, Navy victualler, letter of, 37.
....., ..., payment to, 450.
Gawen, Thos., pass for, 435.
Gay, Ant., 121.
....., ..., petitions of, 64 (2), 121.
....., Thos., 124.
Gayfor, Thos., 569.
Gedney, co. Lincoln, 395.
Geer, Emanuel de, 438.
Geffery, Capt. John, 481, 554.
....., ..., letters of, 468, 472, 496, 581, 582.
Gell, Robt., letter of, 188.
Generals at sea, *see* Blake, Robt.; Penn, Wm.; Desborow, John; and Fleet, generals of.
Genoa, ships from, 409.
Gent, Thos., 110.
....., Timothy, 110.
....., Wm., 110 (2).
George, And., petition of, 289.
....., Dame Jane, 161.
....., Thos., 540.
Gerard, Charles, Lord Gerard, 318, 408.
..... or Garrard, Chas., 238, 273, 274, 354, 372, 440.
....., Gilbert, 273, 353, 436, 441.
....., ..., petition of, 293.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 293.
..... or Garrett, Jno., 219, 274 (2), 436.
....., ..., trial of, 233–240.
German language, documents written in, 111, 430.
..... Lord, 449.
..... money, 590.
Germans, 195, 196, 203.
Germany, 149, 408, 442.
....., places in, 157, 435.
Gethings, Capt. Phil., 462, 528, 539, 590.
....., ..., certificate of, 563.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 113, 462, 466, 469, 474 (2), 478 (2), 486, 498, 502, 541, 575, 582, 585, 586 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 590.
Ghost, appearance of a, 218.
Gibbon, John, petitions of, 309, 310.
Gibbons, Dan., 514.
....., Chas., 375.
....., John, 293.
Gibbons—*cont.*
....., Jonathan, letter of, 592.
....., Col., 577.
....., Major, 592.
....., ..., letter of, 592.
....., Mrs., 293.
Gibraltar, 572.
Gibson, Sir Alex. 126, 183.
....., ..., petition of, 125.
....., ..., wife and children of, 126.
....., Wm., 218.
Giffing, John, letter of, 534.
Gifford, Ben., governor of Landguard Fort, receipt by, 122.
....., Peter, 340, 416, 418.
Gill, Edw., 385.
....., Jasper, 50.
....., Peter, certificate by, 427.
....., Thos. 374.
Gillart, Lewis, 438.
Gillaspyn, minister, 249.
Gillespie, Patrick, 458.
....., ..., certificate by, 159.
Gillet or Gillett, Jno., 194, 439.
Gillingham, Roger, petition of, 372.
Gillingham, Kent, 539.
Gilmore, Edw., 569.
Gladden or Sladden, Jas., 562 (2).
...., Susan, 562.
Gladman, Capt., 89.
Glamorganshire, 335 (2), 348, 355, 444 (2).
Glanville, John, minister, 335.
....., Sir Jno., serjeant-at-law, 1, 17, 203.
Glapthorne, Geo., 14, 19, 327, 336.
....., ..., petition of, 327.
....., ..., report by, 97.
Glasgow, 199, 249, 264, 458.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 249.
....., poor in, committee for, 249.
....., University in, 264, 288.
Glencairn, Earl of (Wm. Cunningham), 339.
Glenham, Peter, 129, 130.
....., Sackvill, 129.
Glide, or Glyde, Rich., 39, 159, 231.
Gloucester, 157, 348, 424, 477, 483.
....., besieging of, 79.
....., Duke of, *see* Henry.
....., governor of, 212.
....., ..., letter to, 211.
....., lectures at, 313.
....., letters dated from, 41, 462, 563.
....., receiver-general of, 41.
....., St. Mary Crisp in, 348.
Gloucestershire, 462.
....., places in, 98, 147, 229.
....., sheriff and justices of, 212.
....., tobacco in, 212 (2), 229, 230.
....., troops in, 211.
Gluckstadt, 247?
Glyde, *see* Glide.

Glyn or Glynne, John, serjeant-at-law, 34, 187, 235.
Glyssen, Dr. Fras., 85.
Godalming, Surrey, letter dated from, 314.
Goddard, Dr., 565.
Godden, Rob., 342 (2).
Godfrey, Lambert, report of, 386.
....., Rob., 275.
....., Capt. Wm., 241, 480, 550.
....., ..., letters of, 93, 548.
....., ..., letter to, 543.
Godine, Nich., 383.
Godolphin, Dr. Jno., Admiralty judge, 347, 435.
....., ..., letters of, 47, 77, 151, 169, 413, 419.
....., Capt. John, letter of, 464.
Godschall, Jas., deposition of, 42.
....., ..., petition of, 42.
Goffe, Col. Wm., 59, 166, 196, 205, 252, 263, 285, 318, 336, 354, 415, 436, 442.
....., ..., references to, 78, 89, 106, 144, 187, 203 (2), 204, 227, 252.
....., ..., regiment of, 40, 70, 201, 225, 245, 289, 457, 568.
....., Mr., 583.
Gold, 336, 347.
..... lace, 135.
..... medals, &c., 516.
Gold, Mr., *see* Gould.
Goldsmith's Hall, London, 39, 95, 114, 170, 271 (2), 286, 351.
...., charges on, 39, 100, 120, 159, 351.
...., commissioners at, 242.
...., letters dated from, 96, 532.
...., payments from, 57, 160 (2), 249, 250, 391, 392 (2), 409.
.... treasurers at, 39, 44, 95, 216, 224, 249, 269, 275, 292, 321, 339, 345, 351 (3), 352, 358, 596.
...., ..., letter of, 96.
...., ..., warrants or orders to, 45, 326, 452.
Goldstone, the 3 Feathers at, 175.
Good, Thos., 354.
Goodday, Wm., 378.
Goodes, Hen., 449.
Goodman, prothonotary in North Wales, 34.
Goodrich Castle, co. Monmouth, 20.
Goodrick, Mr., 243.
Goodson, Capt. Wm., Vice-Admiral, 558.
....., ..., certificate of, 559.
....., ..., letter of, 545.
. ....., ..., pay of, 241, 526.
Goodwin, Jno., minister, certificate by, 248.
....., Dr. Thos., 40.
....., Col., 299, 453.
Goodwin sands, 580.
Gookin, Capt. Vincent, 298, 354, 455, 487, 516.
....., ..., letter of, 526.
....., ..., reference to, 15.
....., ..., report of, 15.
....., Mr., 70 (2).
Goose, widow, 70.
Goosnargh, co, Lancaster, 308.
Gordon, Robert, Viscount Kenmure, 367.
....., Lieut.-Col. Jas., 257.
Gorges, Edward, Lord Gorges, 194.
....., Jane, *alias* Levingston, Lady Gorges, 243 (2), 323 (2).
....., ..., son and sister of, 243.
....., Sir Robt., 194.
....., Sir Theobald, 194.
Goring, Charles, Lord Goring, 590.
Gosling or Goslynn, Mr., 217, 254.
Gosnall, Geo., 499.
Gosnell, John, letter of, 590.
Gospel, the, 223, 294.
....., commissioners for propagating, 173, 329.
....., preaching of, 84, 195, 342.
Gosport, co. Hants, 560, 590.
Goswell, Robt., 137.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, petition of, 137.
....., Wm., 137.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 137.
Gottenburg masts, 504.
....., ship of, 572.
Gould, John, 405 (2).
..... or Gold, Mr., 558, 576, 578.
Goulding, Capt. John, 409.
....., Thos., 512, 570.
"Government of the Commonwealth," instrument entitled, 72, 174 (2), 182, 216, 228, 235, 239, 271, 277, 278, 297, 300, 306, 313, 314, 316, 317, 328, 331, 343, 399.
Government, the present, 4, 5, 16, 71, 201, 235, 372, 408, 413, 596.
....., ..., affection, fidelity, &c. to, 178, 288, 320, 321, 367, 369, 373, 399, 406, 587.
....., ..., arms of, 91.
....., ..., bonds or recognizances not to act against, 2 (2), 263, 282, 305, 353, 354, 359, 393, 414, 439, 440, 441 (2), 442.
....., ..., charges of, 381, 457.
....., ..., designs against, 236–240.
....., ..., disaffection or disservice to, 86, 162, 175, 188, 211 (2), 245, 252, 280, 281, 282, 286, 288, 307, 328, 372, 394, 523.
....., ..., enemies of, 184 (2), 205.
....., the late, 26.
Grabham, Mr., 194.
Grace, Act of, *see* Scotland, Act of Grace for.

Grace, John, 223, 268, 276, 337.
Grafton, Ralph, 291, 454.
Graham, James, Marquis of Montrose, 370.
....., John, 370.
....., Sir Rob., 370.
Grainger, Robt., mayor of Portsmouth, deposition before, 55.
Grand Seignor, the, *see* Turkey.
Grandison, Lord (George Villiers), 273.
Grange, Jonas, 407.
Granger, Abr., *alias* Watts, Gurdian, Bromsdon, Robinson, Ralph, &c., 340, 381, 397 (2), 398, 419.
....., ..., examinations, &c., of, 378, 398.
....., ..., letters of, 411, 412 (3), 415, 418, 419.
....., ..., relatives of, 379, 412.
....., John, 398.
....., Robt., petition of, 137.
....., Rob., boatswain, 459.
Grantham, co. Lincoln, 286.
Graveley cum Chisfield, co. Herts, 227.
Graves, Capt. Thos., 485.
Gravesend, 195, 438, 440, 441 (2), 442 (2), 452, 475, 507, 526, 635.
....., Boar's head at, 422.
....., letters dated from, 297, 482, 493, 498, 499, 516, 533 (2), 535, 536, 540, 550, 551, 561–564, 568, 572, 583 (2), 584, 587.
....., postmaster at, 482.
....., ships at, to, or from, 369, 420, 496, 497 (2), 554.
Gray, Robt., 117, 436.
Great Seal, the, 98 (2), 127, 158, 169, 172, 216, 252, 254, 281, 381, 393, 405.
...., annuities, 127.
...., commissioners of, or keepers of the liberties of England, 49, 73 (2), 87, 97, 105 (2), 121 137, 169, 174, 194 (2), 204, 216, 218, 233 (2), 234, 241, 244, 252, 253, 254, 267, 316, 361, 375, 410, 411, 596; *see also* Widdrington, Sir Thos.; Whitelock, B.; and Lisle, John.
...., ..., oath for, 73 (2).
...., lord keeper of, oath for, 73.
Greaves, Wm., letter of, 517.
Greek language, 282.
Green or Greene, Gyles, order of, 206.
....., Capt. Hen., 42.
....., John, letters of, 468, 484, 505.
....., Thos., navy agent at Dover, 193, 258, 463, 483, 487, 490, 502, 504.
....., Mr., 256, 463, 583.
....., Mr., of Drury House, 416.
Greenhill, Mr., 39.
Greenland, 16, 51, 396, 430, 434, 481 (2).
..... company, adventurers for fishing in, 1, 2, 6, 17 (2), 434.
Greenland company—*cont.*
...., committee on petition of, 6, 50, 51, 136.
...., ..., petition to, 57.
...., letter to, 1.
...., regulations for, 1, 2, 16, 136.
...., French, 396, 405.
..... fleet, 374.
....., ships of, to, or from, 15, 41, 51, 57, 176, 301, 304, 557.
Greenore Bay, Ireland, 569.
Greensmith, John, 287, 454.
Greenway, Nich., 379 (2), 417.
Greenwell, J., 594.
Greenwich, 368, 393, 466, 468, 491.
....., Feather's tavern at, 340.
..... House, keeper of, 373.
....., waterman of, 569.
Greenwood, Dan., 425.
....., Jane, 66.
Gregory, Wm., 19.
Greinder, Ralph, account of, 135.
Grenville, Sir Rich., 8.
....., ..., deposition of, 595.
....., ..., letter of, 2.
Gresham College, London, professor of, 192.
Grey, Henry, Earl of Stamford, 316 (2), 443.
..... Amabel, Countess of Kent, 20 (2).
....., William, Lord Grey of Warke, 421.
....., Lord, 424.
..... , Hen., deposition of, 55.
Greystock manor, Cumberland, 596.
Griffin, John, widow of, 543.
....., Thos., 576.
Griffith, Geo., request by, 91.
....., Hugh, 370, 389.
....., Rich., 294.
....., ..., petition of, 294.
Grimsby, co. York, 486.
Grindon, co. Northampton, 224, 435.
Grosse, Chr., letter of, 529.
Grosvenor, Capt. Hen., 166.
....., Col., 106, 166, 204, 205.
Grove, co. Berks., 385.
Grover, prisoner, 22, 25.
Grumwell, Capt., 509.
Grunda, Jos., 276.
Gruter, Lord, 429.
Gudenuffe, Edw., 594.
Guernsey, 39, 107, 210, 253, 287, 484, 537.
....., Castle Cornet in, 39, 107.
....., ..., governor of, *see* Bingham, Col. John.
....., inhabitants of, 427.
....., letter dated from, 217.
....., ships at, to, or from, 51, 177, 210, 217, 218, 514, 533.
Guging, Mr., letter to, 497.
Guibon, Col., 156.

Guildford, co. Surrey, 49, 51, 52, 75, 413.
....., mayor and corporation of, petition of, 75.
....., priory at, 52.
Guildhall, London, 189, 197, 204.
....., ..., treasurers at, 212, 242.
Guildo, letter dated from, 177.
Guinea, 200, 487, 539.
Guise, Charles of Lorraine, Duke of, 408.
....., Wm., 298 (3), 321.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 296, 298 (2), 321.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 298.
....., ..., ..., children of, 321.
Gunter, Hum., 132.
....., Major Jno., 132.
....., ..., widow and children of, 132 (3).
Gurdian, *see also* Granger, Abr.
Gurdon, Vice-admiral, letter to, 512.
Gurney House, London, 418.
...., letter dated from, 209.
...., treasury at, *see* Dean and Chapter lands.
Gusmond or Gusman, *alias* Signor Thomas, Spaniard, 379, 381, 398.
Gutter's hills, 372.
Gwin, Thos., certificate by, 125.
Gwynn, Wm., 221.

H.

Habeas corpus, writs of, 150 (2), 208.
Haberdashers' Hall, London, 6, 170, 269, 286, 299, 409.
...., Commissioners for Composition and Sequestration in, 39, 52 (2), 77, 78, 96, 160, 208, 210 (2), 216, 221, 222, 303, 345 (2).
...., ..., payments by 203, 312, 316, 326 (2), 358.
...., ..., treasurers of, 6, 203, 210, 303.
...., ..., warrant to, 449.
Hacker, Col. Fras., 8 (2).
....., ..., receipt by, 8.
Hacket, Lieut., 205.
Hackford, co., Norfolk, 193.
Hackney coaches, 88, 109, 354, 403.
..... coachmen, 88, 185, 396.
...., Ordinances. &c. for, 211, 389, 413.
...., petition of, 109.
Haddington, Scotland, 199.
Haddock, Capt., 9, 552.
Haggar, Sam., petition of, 579.
Haggott, John, 332 (2), 348, 444.
Hague, the, 2, 91, 324.
....., Molle Street in, 407.
Hainault, Count, 111.
Hainault chapel, Essex, 169.
....., west, 169.
Haines, Col., 251.
Haiter, or Hayter, Thos., 190.
....., ..., letter of, 585.
Hale, Thos., 593.
Hales, Mat., justice of Common Pleas, 124, 156, 330, 334.
....., ..., reports of, 214, 310.
....., Rob., 320.
Half Moon, ship, officers of, certificate of, 549.
Halford, R., 495.
Hall, Fras., 245.
....., Jno., 110, 452, 457.
....., ..., petition of, 163.
....., Ralph, 250.
....., Saml., certificate of, 64.
....., Thos., 279.
....., Thos., waterman, petition of, 502.
....., ..., Charles, son of, 502.
....., Wm., petition of, 260.
Halsall manor, 338.
Halsie, gunner, 141.
Ham, Wm., 484.
Hambleton, co. Rutland, petition of inhabitants of, 27.
Hamburg, 73, 74, 246.
....., agent or resident at, *see* Bradshaw, Rich.
....., agent from, 356.
....., merchants from, 4, 19.
....., passes to, 437.
....., ships of, or Hamburghers, 4, 32, 33, 51, 101, 103, 147, 301, 422.
....., ships to or from, 473, 480, 491, 495, 565.
Hamburghers, 537 ; *see also* Hamburg, ships of.
Hamilton, James, Marquis, and first Duke of Hamilton, Master of the Horse, 48, 90 (2), 138 (2), 173, 256, 347, 424.
....., ..., warrant by, 138.
....., ..., daughters of, 90 (2).
....., Elizabeth, Duchess of Hamilton, his wife, 44, 90 (2).
....., ..., father of (James, Earl of Dirleton), 90.
....., William, second Duke of Hamilton, 90.
Hamilton, co. Rutland, inhabitants of, 83.
Hammon, Capt. Wm., 251.
Hammond, Edw., petition of, 514.
....., Rob., 395, 403, 445.
....., Col. Rob., 93, 286, 318, 321, 322 (2), 328, 352, 434 ,453.
Hampden, Rich., 445.
....., Mr., 266.

Hampshire, 135, 159, 395, 413, 414.
....., members of Parliament for, 208.
....., Sequestration or County Committee, of, 242, 257, 289.
....., sheriff of, order to, 208.
Hampton, Wm., 314.
Hampton Court, 32, 99 (2), 175, 203, 223, 237, 238, 243, 347, 393, 406, 444, 448, 452.
....., gardens, &c. in, 347.
....., lands, &c., in, 18, 32, 66, 180.
Hanchet, Edw., 115, 162.
Hancks, Joan, 67.
Hancock, Nath., narrative of, 272.
Handley Green, co. Stafford, 110.
Hane, Joachim, 220 (2), 269.
Hangings, *see* Tapestry.
Hanley, co. Worcester, 298.
Hanmer, co. Flint, 316.
Hanmer, Sir Chas., petition of, 316.
....., ..., wife of, 316.
....., Wm., 316.
Hanseatic towns, 19.
Hanwell, Middlesex, 342.
Harbin, Jas., 116.
Harbottle, Luke, 125.
Hardcastle, Major, 205.
Hardia, Corn. Jacobs, 435.
Hardie, Rob., certificate of, 533.
Harding (? Hawarden) Castle, 196.
Harding, Major Wm., 253.
....., gunner, 538.
Hardwick, Col. John, 204, 305, 306.
Hardwine, John, 465.
Hardy, Mr., 365.
Hare, Capt., 477.
Harker, Chris., letter of, 576.
Harley, Wm., 392.
Harlow, Hen., 354, 440.
Harman, Dorothy, 491.
....., Jos., certificate of, 594.
Harmesey, And., petition of, 591.
Harper, Lieut. Edw., petition of, 293.
Harrington, Sir Jas., 131.
Harris, Edw., petition of, 505.
....., Hen., 232.
....., John, certificate of, 506.
....., Major, 395.
Harrison, Geo., letter of, 575.
....., John, 490.
....., Capt. Rich., 327, 574.
....., Thos., letter of, 577.
....., Col. or Maj.-Gen. Thomas, governor of Upnor Castle, 256.
....., Capt. Wm., 342.
Harrold, co. Bedford, 334.
Harrowden, Lord, *see* Vaux, Edw.
Harry Bonadventure, the (ship), 432, 517.
...., owners of, 201, 229 (2), 497, 520, 579.
...., ..., petition of, 229.
Hart, Jonathan, 506.
....., Marg., 506.
Hartisfield, Cornelius, 78.
Hartlib, Sam., 44, 124, 166, 249, 281, 438, 448, 452.
Hartopp, Sir Thos., 83.
Harvey, Bridget, 437.
....., C., letter of, 33.
....., Edm., letter of, 576.
....., Fras., 538.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 538.
....., John, 437.
Harvey, Sir Job, 264.
Harwich, 379, 440, 469, 474, 482, 483, 485 (2), 491, 498 (2), 501, 510 (2), 538, 546, 547, 585, 590 (2), 593.
....., dockyard at, officers of, 553.
....., letters dated from, 74 (2), 109, 113, 460, 462, 464, 466, 470, 480 (2), 484, 485, 491 (2), 493–495, 497, 499, 500, 503, 513–515, 517, 521, 525, 531, 534, 535, 537, 539, 542 (2), 544, 550, 552, 582, 585.
....., mayor of, 546, 585.
....., navy officers at, 102, 498.
....., ships at, 476, 485, 513, 525, 530, 567.
....., ships building at, 536.
....., ships to or from, 36, 109, 121, 175, 465, 466, 470, 473, 475, 477, 488, 489 (2), 491 (2), 493–497, 510, 513, 517, 527, 532, 535, 537, 545 (2), 547, 550, 553, 572, 580, 591.
....., stores and provisions at, 555.
....., travellers to and from, 513, 525.
..... water, letter dated from, 547.
Haslelock, John, petition of, 591.
Haslerigg, Sir A., *see* Hesilrigge.
Hasleton, Chas., deposition of, 55.
Hassard, Hen., 514.
Hasteville, Sir David, 326 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 325.
....., ..., wife and family of, 325.
Hastings, John, 125 (4).
....., ..., petitions of, 124, 125.
....., ..., receipt by, 125.
....., Martin, 177.
....., ..., certificate by, 177.
....., Mr., 168, 175.
Hatcher, John, 279.
Hatfield Chase, 309.
Hatsell, Capt. Hen., 64, 81, 465, 513, 515, 516, 537, 540, 566.
....., ..., letters of, 177, 301, 486 (2), 489 (2), 490, 492, 494 (2), 495, 499, 501, 504, 506, 518 (2), 524, 525, 527 (2), 531 (2), 534, 539, 544–546, 550, 564, 568, 573, 577.

Hatsell, Capt. Hen.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 459, 521.
....., ..., order by, 301.
....., ..., payments to, 451.
....., ..., warrants to, 446 (3), 454.
Haugh, Lieut.-col., 439.
Haughfen, Wm., 534.
Haughton, Sir Rich., 305.
Havre de Grace, 383, 384, 396, 435.
....., ships of, 481, 521.
....., ships to or from, 490, 560.
Haward, Eliz., petition of, 512.
....., Thos., 512.
Hawarden Castle (?), 196.
Hawes, John, 524 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 524 (2).
Hawkins, Chas., 594.
....., Rich., note by, 30.
Hawks, present of, 443.
Hawthorne, steward, 459.
Hay, James, Earl of Carlisle, 334 (2).
Haydon, Mat., letter of, 554.
Hayes, Robt., letter of, 495.
....., Wm., letters of 583, 588.
....., ..., note to, 125.
Haymore, Jos., 465.
Haynes, Edw., 443.
....., Col., *see* Heane.
Hayter, *see* Haiter.
Haytubbe, Capt. Robt., 592.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 507, 520, 589.
Hayward, Edw., clerk of the survey at Chatham, 34, 558, 573, 576.
....., ..., accounts by, 500, 512.
....., ..., certificates of, 513, 536.
....., ..., letters of, 460, 464, 467, 488, 512, 578.
....., ..., letter to, 500.
....., Wm., letter of, 486.
....., Capt., 409, 420.
Hazell, Jno., deposition by, 43.
Heane, Heynes, or Haynes, Col. or Major Jas., governor of Jersey, 50, 65, 187, 195, 204, 397, 398, 434.
....., ..., letter to, 46.
....., ..., payment to, 456.
...., references to, 144, 252.
....., ..., regiment of, 401.
Hearle, Hen., deposition of, 55.
Heath, Sir Robt., 5.
Heather, Giles, letter of, 502.
Heaton, Capt. N., 177, 301, 486, 524, 546, 557.
....., ..., letters of, 303, 304 (2), 564, 585.
Hebditch, Wm., 191, 359, 436 (2), 441, 487.
Hebrew language, 283.
Hebrews, 393, 407.
Hebron, Rowland, 473.
Helen's point, 565.
Hellier, Geo., mayor of Bristol, 333.
....., ..., certificates of, 332 (2).
Hemfleet, M., 324.
....., ..., wife of, 324.
Hemings, John, examination of, 176.
Hempson, John, letter of, 521.
....., ..., brother of, 521.
....., Wm., 186, 290, 477, 511, 535.
....., ..., letter of, 552.
....., ..., petitions of, 591 2).
Hemsley Castle, co. York, 164.
Henchman, Capt. Dan., petition of, 79.
Hendrickson, Caspar, 251.
Henham Vicarage, co. Essex, 209.
Henley, Robt., 43, 115.
Henrietta Maria, Queen Dowager, 407.
...., creditors of, 360.
...., goods, &c., of, 127, 255.
...., lands of, *see* Charles I., lands of, or Crown lands, 99 (2).
...., ..., trustees for sale of, 337.
...., servants of, 361.
...., ..., petitions of, 127, 255.
Henry VI., 53.
Henry VII., chapel of, tomb in, 5.
Henry VIII., 34, 149, 259, 374.
Henry Stuart, Prince, Duke of Gloucester, 284, 355, 407.
Henshaw, Benj., 334.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 334 (2).
....., ..., ..., children of, 334.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 334.
....., Edw., 417, 418.
....., Major Thos., 205, 237, 238.
....., ..., brother of, 237.
Hensley, Mich., letter of, 515.
Heralds-at-arms, 116, 119, 404.
Herbert, Philip, 4th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, 8, 11 (3), 45, 168.
....., ..., executors of, 168.
....., Philip, 5th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, 72, 168, 188.
....., ..., wife and children of, 243.
....., Lord, *see* Somerset.
....., Sir Chas., 441.
....., ..., Phil., son of, pass for, 441.
Hercules, tapestry of, 291.
Hereford, 59, 300, 311, 312.
....., bishop of, 170.
....., dean and chapter of, 170, 171.
....., members for, 311.
....., ministers of, 224.
..... minster, 224, 245.
....., residents in, 311.
....., ..., petition of, 319.
Herefordshire, 174, 224, 300, 312 (2).
....., justices of peace for, 227, 245.
....., Katherine's Hospital in, *see* Ledbury.
....., member for 319 (2).
....., places in, 170, 209, 227, 342, 356.

Heriott, Lieut.-Col. Geo., 339.
Hero and Leander, tapestry of, 291, 338.
Herrick, minister, 263, 312.
Herring, Mich., treasurer at Goldsmiths' Hall, 271.
Hertfordshire, 374, 435.
....., money raised in, 7.
....., St. Margaret's in, 355.
Hesilrigge or Haselrigg, Sir Art., 8, 62, 155, 286.
Hevingham, co. Norfolk, minister of, 260.
Hewett, Chas., 349.
....., Geo., 349.
Hewson, Col. John, governor of Dublin, 17, 58, 60, 445, 499, 504, 506 (2), 512.
....., ..., agent for, 79.
....., ..., petitions of, 13, 33.
....., ..., ..., committee on, 59.
....., ..., ..., ..., report of, 33 (2).
....., ..., regiment of, 80, 179, 180, 447.
....., ..., wife of, 504.
Heydon, co. Essex, 299.
Heyman, Sir Hen., 297.
Heynes, Major, *see* Heane.
....., Mr., 90.
Hickman, treasurer of Hertfordshire, 7.
Hide, Capt. Jon., 537.
....., ..., letter of, 525.
Higgenbotham, Nich., 72, 73.
Highgate, Middlesex, 288.
Highlake, Liverpool, 367.
Highland, Sam., 305, 306 (3).
Highlanders, 84, 260, 382, 499.
Highlands, the, *see* Scotland.
High Laver, Essex, minister of, 117.
Highlord, Zachariah, 66.
High Peak, co. Derby, 80, 179, 180.
Highter, John, letter of, 371.
Highways, 73, 87, 88, 98.
....., Acts and Ordinances for repair of, 13, 40, 59, 150, 166, 178, 197, 303 (2), 482, 486.
....., surveyors of, 59, 90.
Higson, minister, 263.
Hildesley, John, 385, 442.
....., Mark, representation of, 4.
Hildsley, Probate judge, 343, 455.
Hill, Miles, deposition of, 297.
....., Rich., 188, 349, 415, 416, 418.
....., ... letter of, 548.
....., ..., petition of, 581.
....., Capt. Wm., letter of, 536.
....., Col., 64.
....., minister, 153, 365.
....., prisoner, 440.
Hilliard, Col. Wm., 556.
Hinchman, Capt. Dan., 179, 447.
Hinckston, John, 441.
Hindringham, co. Norfolk, inhabitants of, petition of, 177.
Hine, Jas., letter of, 460.
Hinson, Wm., 130.
Hippesley, John, 326.
....., ..., letter to, 337.
....., Sir John, 326.
....., Capt. Rich., 297, 298 (2), 323.
....., ..., petition of, 297.
Hippon, John, 354.
....., ..., petition of, 293.
Hitcham, resident at, 155.
Hobart, John, 278.
....., Sir Miles, 325.
Hobham, Durand, certificate by, 226.
Hobson, Jno., consul at Venice, letters to, 153, 365.
....., Judith, 183 (2), 448.
...., petitions of, 75, 127.
....., Justice, 395.
Hodges, Capt. Rich., petitions of, 231.
....., Thos., 403.
....., Wm., 146.
....., Army commissioner, 416.
Hodgson, Edm., 378.
Hoggan, Chas., 347.
Holbech, co. Lincoln, 395.
Holbrooke, And., 506.
....., Jane, petition of, 506.
Holcombe, Edw., 55, 56.
Holcroft, Mr., 141.
Holden, Hum., 258, 421.
....., Mr., 62.
Hole Haven, Essex, ships in, 122.
Holland, Cor., M.P., 16, 127.
....., ..., certificate by, 45.
....., John, 314, 479.
....., Sir John, 439.
....., Phil., minister, 406.
....., Capt. Phil., 461, 475, 497.
....., ..., letters of, 475, 481, 498, 508.
....., ..., letter to, 497.
Holland, co. Lincoln, 395.
....., Earl of, *see* Rich., Hen.
Holland, United Provinces, Netherlands, &c., 18, 91, 117, 158, 195, 324, 374, 379, 417, 427, 434.
....., ambassador to, 425.
....., ambassadors or deputies from, 3, 112, 156, 181, 189, 201, 268, 312, 313, 317, 330, 354, 375, 383, 401, 424, 435, 436, 438, 440, 441 (4), 445 (2), 446, 447, 452.
....., ..., commissioners to treat with, 28.
....., ..., entertainment of, 3, 35, 135 (3), 253.
....., ..., letter of, 251.
..... coast of, 103, 349, 547.
....., exports and imports from, 73, 156, 210, 246, 284, 586.
..... fishermen, 475.
....., letter from, 9.

Holland—*cont.*
....., passes to and from, 275, 377, 434–440, 442.
....., peace with, 29, 113, 116, 119, 124, 152, 153. 162, 167, 176, 237, 304 (2), 345, 365, 456, 464, 469, 474, 485, 488, 489, 530, 564.
....., ..., proclamations of, 485, 486 (2).
....., ..., treaty for, 14, 19, 74, 78, 112, 425, 470.
....., receiver-general of, 436.
....., ships of, *see* Dutch ships.
....., ships to or from, 143, 308, 401, 500, 534, 580, 585.
....., State of, 304, 324.
....., States general of, 143, 345 (2), 346, 392, 425, 429, 439, 452.
....., States provincial of, 345 (2), 346, 392.
....., subjects of, 383.
....., towns of, 346.
....., travellers in, to, or from, 148, 155, 340, 350, 367, 435, 464, 559.
....., war with, 78, 80, 348, 420, 592.
Hollanders, *see* Dutch ships.
Hollis, Gervais, 268, 354.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 268, 354.
Hollister, Denis, 322.
Holman, Phil., petition of, 5.
Holmes, Wm., letter of, 580.
Holstein, Duke of, 590.
....., place in, 590.
Holt, Fras., 560.
....., Mr., 385.
Holt, co. Denbigh, 355.
Holyhead, 261, 560.
Holy Island, 366, 481, 528, 581.
.... Road, letter dated from, 481.
Honfleur, governor of, 402.
Hooke, Jno., 255, 278.
Hooper, Geo., petition of, 421.
....., John, 466, 516.
Hope, Sir Jas., 69.
Hope, the, *see* Tilbury Hope.
Hopgood, Edm., 585.
Hopkins, Barnard, petition of, 75.
....., Edw., Navy Commissioner, 532, 538, 543.
....., ..., letters of, 527, 530 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 465, 511, 558, 559, 565, 567, 569, 585.
....., warden of the Fleet prison, 366.
Horman, Major, 298.
Horn, ship of, 434.
Horne, Wm., certificate by, 476.
Hornihold, Thos., 298.
Horseman, Edw., 367, 385, 455.
Horse racing prohibited, 241, 242, 244, 245.
Horses or geldiugs, export of, 133, 217, 316, 433–436, 443.
....., numbers of, in carriages, limited, 59, 178.
Horsington, Capt. Giles, 28, 441.
....., ..., petition of, 104.
Horsley, East and West, Surrey, 314.
Horsleydown, ship of, 561 (2).
Horsman, Major Edw., 83.
....., ..., references to, 15, 80.
....., ..., reports of, 15, 80.
Horte, Jno., petition of, 75.
Horth, Thos., 16, 17, 30, 136, 434.
....., ..., letter to, 17.
....., ..., papers by, 17, 41.
....., Thos., jun., 17, 30.
Horton, Geo., 434 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 62.
....., Thos., D.D., 192.
....., ..., petition of, 71.
....., Col. Thos., 145, 202, 276, 287.
....., ..., children of, 145, 146, 202.
...., executors of, petition of, 145.
Horwood, Thos., letter of, 532.
Hoseley or Ouseley Bay, 474, 519, 539, 548.
...., letters dated from, 121, 176, 483, 490, 494 (2), 495 (2), 497, 566.
...., ships to or from, 113, 176, 184, 478 (2), 490–492, 494, 495, 515, 531, 547.
Hoskins, Bennett, 311, 312 (2), 319, 348.
....., ..., son of, 311.
....., John, petition of, 591.
....., Thos., petition of, 136.
Hoskyns, Chas., 245.
Houblon, Jno., 83.
Houston, John, 311.
....., Louisa, petition of, 311.
How or Howe, Alex., petition of, 79.
....., Isaac, petition of, 467.
....., Jno., mayor of Guildford, petition of, 75.
....., Mich., 45.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, petition of, 45.
....., Sam., 420.
....., Valentine, 591.
....., ..., Joan, widow of, petition of, 591.
Howard, Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, 442.
....., ..., William, Lord Stafford, his son, pass for, 442.
....., Charles, Earl of Nottingham, petition of, 321.
....., Arabella, Countess of Nottingham, petition of, 321.
....., Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, 595.
....., James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk, 243.
....., ..., Henry, his brother, 243.
..... Charles, Lord Andover, pass for, 443.
....., Hon. Capt. Chas., 100, 244 (2), 245, 257, 290, 295 (2), 318, 434, 452.
....., ..., letters to, 245, 257.
....., Sir Chas., 99, 303.
....., ..., Ann, danghter of, 99, 210, 276, 303.
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, 303.

Howard—*cont.*
....., Edw., petition of, 137.
....., widow, 70.
Howett, Capt. Sam., 185, 384, 556, 558, 560, 571.; Vice-admiral, 539, 554.
....., ..., letters of, 545–547, 552, 553–555, 566.
Howleigh Manor, Kent, 143.
Howlett, Thos., examination of, 247.
Howse, Capt. Thos., 66.
Hubbard, John, 594.
Hubbart, Capt., 568.
Huby, Wm., 434.
....., ..., petition of, 62.
Huddleston, John, 529.
....., Sir Wm., 352 (2).
Hudson, Edw., petition of, 293.
Huffe, Mrs., 70.
Hughes, Geo., petition of, 323.
....., ..., certificate by, 547.
....., Thos., 169, 444, 533, 535, 536.
....., minister, 358.
Hughit, Thos., 500.
Hull or Kingston-upon-Hull, 441 (2), 486, 489, 510, 523, 552, 577.
..... company of adventurers to Greenland in, 16, 30, 57, 136.
...., request by, 57.
....., governor of, *see* Elton, Major Rich.
....., ..., deputy of, 4, 486.
....., letters dated from, 473, 485, 486, 505, 509, 513, 521 (2), 529, 567.
....., mayor of, 4, 552.
....., mayor, aldermen, &c. of, petition of, 420.
....., navy agent at, *see* Wells, Ant.
..... merchants, 57, 341.
....., prisoners in, 246, 257 (2), 552.
....., seal of, 4.
....., ships at, to, or from, 4, 42, 225, 245, 270, 362, 473, 480, 489, 565, 574.
....., ships of, 41, 473, 577, 583.
....., ..., stores in, keeper of, 219.
....., troops in, 219.
....., watermen of, 461.
Humber, the, 349.
....., letter dated from, 528.
....., ships to or from, 4, 473, 492, 583.
Hume, James, late Earl of Hume, 78 (2).
....., James, present Earl of Hume, 78 (2), 182.
....., Lady Anne, 31.
....., Capt. Jno., 7, 8, 182.
....., ..., petition of, 78.
....., ..., Alexander, his father, 78.
Humfreys, John, 241, 263.
....., ..., petition of, 209.
Humiliation, days of, 306.
Humphrey, Rowl., letter of, 556.
Humphreys, Capt. J., 464.
....., ..., letter of, 502.
....., Rob., 528.
Huncks, Eliz., 377.
....., Fras., 377.
....., Sir Fulk, 377.
....., Hen., 377.
....., Hercules, 377.
....., Dame Katherine, 377.
....., Marg., 377.
....., Thomas, 377.
....., Sir Thos., 377.
Hungerford, Col. Anth., petition of, 53.
....., ..., wife and children of, 53.
....., Lady Marg., 18, 66, 445.
Hungerford, co. Wilts, minister of, 210.
Hunger-road, Bristol, 488, 490, 503.
Hunkin, Col., 185.
Hunt, Edw., 488.
....., Sir E., lady of, 324.
....., John, mayor of Thetford, petition of 25.
....., Capt. Jno., petition of, 251.
....., ..., letter of, 543.
....., ..., wife and family of, 251, 252.
....., Joshua, 475, 488.
....., Wm., 207, 208, 401, 403 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 382.
Huntingdon, Major Robt., 17.
....., ..., petition of, 49, 262.
Huntingdonshire, members for, 208.
....., places in, 321, 355.
....., sheriff of, 208.
Huntley, Scotland, 560.
Hurd, And., 280.
Hurlock, Rich., 546.
Hussey, Geo., 196.
....., ..., petition of, 315.
Hutchinson, Dan., alderman of Dublin, 32, 61, 180 (2), 197.
....., Rich., navy treasurer and commissioner, 100, 179, 385, 388, 398, 410, 414 (2), 466 (2), 472, 501, 503, 504, 508, 510, 513, 519, 527, 532, 533, 534, 539, 541, 553, 556, 559, 561, 570, 573, 574, 579, 581, 585, 587 (2), 594.
....., ..., letters of, 527, 530 (2), 538.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 534, 544, 572, 581 (2).
....., ..., payments by, 7 (3), 88, 290, 547.
....., ..., payments to, 30 (2), 45, 117, 218, 227, 228, 241, 253, 309, 375, 381, 502.
....., Rob., 576.
....., Wm., 56, 57.
....., ..., Frances, widow of, 57.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 56.
....., ..., ..., children of, 57.
Hutton, Capt. Ralph, 429.

Hyde, Sir Edw., Chancellor of the Exchequer to Charles II., 324, 408.
....., ..., Lady, wife of, 408.
....., Wm., 10 (2).
Hyet, Wm., 454.
Hyland, Sam., letter of, 593.

I.

Iceland, 102, 111, 350, 474, 494.
Idiots, custody of, 12, 36.
Impropriations, disposal of, 242.
Ince, John, 594.
Inchiquin, Earl of (Murrough O'Brien), 81.
Indemnity, 400.
....., committee for, 34, 47, 272.
....., grants of, 183 (2), 329.
....., Ordinance of, 281.
Independents, 324.
Infection, *see* Plague.
Ingelo, Nath., 481.
Inglish or Inglis, Robt., 156, 181, 328 (2), 329, 356, 448.
....., ..., petition of, 13.
Ingoldsby, Col. Rich., 419.
....., ..., certificate of, 588.
....., ... , reference to, 252.
....., ..., regiment of, 40, 70, 201, 225, 245, 251, 267, 343, 369, 414 (2), 453, 465, 543.
Ingram, John, certificate of, 562.
....., Robt., 257.
....., ..., petition of, 242.
....., Sam., letter of, 478.
....., Lady, 274.
..... (smith), 530, 566.
Inshkeith, Scotland, resident at, 159.
Intercourse, merchants of the, 344, 369.
....., ..., petition of, 343.
Inverkeithing, Scotland, 199.
Inverlochy, in Lochaber, Scotland, 317, 365, 367, 368, 558, 571.
....., letters dated from, 261, 262, 408, 558.
....., ships to or from, 261, 262, 563.
....., troops in 261 (2).
Inverness, 187, 197, 198, 497.
....., letter dated from, 102.
....., ships to or from, 102, 184, 255.
Ipswich, 124, 495, 513, 531, 547, 585, 586 (2).
....., canvas, 460, 510.
....., letters dated from, 472, 476 (2), 519 (2), 576, 590.
....., residents in, 474, 478, 562.
....., ships at, 586.
....., ships of, 7, 514, 562, 565, 586.
Ireland, Gilb., 305.
....., Wm., 514.
Ireland, 23, 53, 82, 117, 130, 131, 181, 201, 275, 276, 356, 358, 368, 381, 431, 499, 506.
....., Act for, 158.
....., affairs of, 218, 246.
....., coast of, *see* Irish coast.
....., committee for, *see* Irish committee.
....., committee for claims in, 355.
....., commissioners of Parliament in or for, 13, 15, 45, 54, 93, 99, 106, 131, 219, 223, 270, 276, 284, 300 (2), 303, 317 (2), 471, 498, 500, 516, 559.
....., ..., report of, 87.
....., council of, 292, 328, 453, 551 (2), 560; *see also* Lord Deputy and Council.
....., fortifications in, 258.
....., garrisons in, provisions for, 173.
....., government of, 182, 216, 228.
....., lands and estates in, 14, 15, 80, 93, 99, 106, 157, 179, 180, 213, 223, 295, 298, 325, 328, 335, 338, 351 (3), 355, 596.
....., ..., adventurers for, 1, 14, 60 (2), 65, 87, 99, 281, 351.
....., ..., ..., petition of, referred, 119.
....., ..., ..., ..., committee for, 58–60.
....., ..., ..., ..., references to, 99, 146, 181, 288.
....., Lord Chancellor of, 108.
....., lord chief justice in, *see* Pepys, Baron.
....., Lord Deputy of, *see* Fleetwood, Charles.
....., ... (late), *see* Ireton, Hen.
....., ... and Council of, 295, 321, 351, 355, 369, 569, 575, 582, 587, 589.
....., Lord Justiciary in, 222.
....., maps of, 158.
....., mint in, 451.
....., money for, 64.
....., natives of, 337.
....., north of, 76.
....., parliament for, 240.
....., ..., money lent to, 81 (2).
....., passes to, 433.
....., persons in, 59, 356, 397, 400.
....., places in, 54, 60, 61, 80, 281, 351 (2), 442, 448.
....., preachers in or to, 369, 376 (2), 453, 454, 456–458.
....., prisoners in, 403.
....., protestants in, 351.
....., rebellion in, 60, 222, 271, 351.
....., rebels in, 87, 378, 541.
....., ..., lands of, 78, 80.
....., revenues of, 216, 316.
....., services in, 13, 14 (2), 15, 45, 53, 78, 80, 105, 145, 146, 213, 214, 222, 253, 326, 391, 445.
....., ships to and from, 200, 261, 307, 308, 463, 565.
....., travellers to and from, 13, 14, 159, 180, 195, 220, 222, 249, 261, 303, 313, 352, 376 (2), 417, 447, 451–454, 506, 512.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., west of, 477.
Ireland, English army or forces in or to, 53, 76, 77, 79, 106, 216, 222, 258, 276, 284, 368, 391, 452, 489.
....., ..., agent for, 181.
....., ..., ..., arrears due to, 214.
....., ..., Commander-in-chief of, *see* Fleetwood, Chas.
....., ..., horses for, 252.
....., ..., Major or Lieutenant-general of, *see* Cromwell, Hen.
....., ..., money for, 187, 191, 202, 302, 378, 385, 393, 450, 453, 573.
....., ..., revenues of, 216, 316.
....., ..., stores and provisions for, 150 (4), 186, 187, 215, 267, 268 (2), 328, 436, 448 (3), 450 (3), 451 (5), 454, 496, 497, 520, 587.
....., ..., treasurer for, 560, 570, 573 (2).
Ireton, Hen., late Commander General and Lord Deputy of Ireland, 114, 221.
....., ..., statement by, 114.
....., ..., tomb of, 5, 27, 35, 445.
....., Ald. John, 141, 241, 315.
....., ..., petition of, 209.
....., ..., references to, 139, 263.
Irish, Eliz., 75.
Irish, 205, 244.
..... accounts, 411.
..... coast, 38, 48, 148, 185, 370, 430, 466, 498, 516, 519, 535, 570.
..... debentures, false, 417.
..... gentlemen, 382.
..... goods, 19.
..... ladies, 358.
..... lands, 14, 213.
...., committee on, 80.
..... men, 293, 400, 459.
..... papists, 195, 227.
..... prisoners, 36, 121.
..... rebellion, *see* Ireland, rebellion in.
..... rebels, *see* Ireland, rebels in.
..... service, *see* Ireland, service in.
..... soldiers, 181.
..... squadron, 29, 552.
..... Tories, 219.
Irish and Scotch Committee (late), 15, 22, 25, 60, 122, 173, 267, 426.
...., officers of, 64, 81, 446 (3).
...., records of, 133, 134.
Iron, duty on, 168.
Irstead, Norfolk, 290.
Irvin, Scotland, 199.
Isaacson, Mr., 577.
Isherwood, Fras., 305.
Islip, the (ship), company of, petition of, 557.
Issingwood, Gabriel, 137.
....., ..., Margt., widow of, 137.
....., ..., daughter of, 137.
Italy, 408, 516.
Ivory, Luke, 38, 39, 159, 160.
....., ..., petitions of, 38, 115, 160.
Ivy, Thos., 14.
....., ..., petitions of, 82, 121.
....., ..., wife of, 82, 121.

J.

Jack, Sarah, 137.
Jackson, Anth., 273, 353, 396.
....., ..., petition of, 18.
....., Brian, 364.
....., ..., widow of, 364.
....., Jas., 7.
....., John, 361.
....., Col. John, 379.
....., Ald. Miles, of Bristol, 332 (2).
....., Stephen, mayor of Berwick, petitions of, 103, 104.
....., Mr., of the Sequestration office, 278.
Jacob, 457.
Jacob, Sir Jno., 264, 363.
James, I., 44, 46, 58, 140, 169, 194, 293, 321, 406.
....., coachman to, 137.
James, Duke of York, Lord Admiral, 91.
....., ..., commission of, 563.
....., ..., marshal farrier to, 138.
James, John, 115, 156, 166, 182 (2), 576.
James's, *see* London, St. James's.
Jameson, Geo., petition of, 173.
Jane, Jos., letters to, 324, 407.
Janson, Cassen, 428, 430.
Jarvis, Jas., letter of, 508.
Jay, Chris., 277.
Jeay or Joy, Wm., 439.
Jecklin, Thos., 520.
Jeddart, Scotland, 199.
Jeffryes, Jno., 220.
Jemmett, Thos., 489.
Jempson, carver, 571.
....., minister, 427.
Jenifer, Jas., letter of, 516.
Jenkins, Thos., 551.
....., Wm., 273, 353.
Jenkyns, justice of peace for co. Oxford, letter to, 67.
Jennings, Theodore, 370, 389.
....., Thos., 451.
....., Mr., 521.
Jenyns or Jennyns, Roger, 40, 190.
Jephson, Col. Wm., 594.
....., ..., petitions of, 77, 145.
Jerman, Edw., report of, 142.

Jermy, Robt., certificate by, 177.
Jermyn, Henry, Lord Jermyn, 325.
Jersey, 34, 109, 230, 253, 254, 257, 425, 427, 452, 462.
....., exports to or from, 272, 434, 439.
....., government of, 156, 276, 407.
....., ..., committee on, 65, 66.
....., governor of, 577; *see also* Heane, Col. James.
....., Mount Orgueil Castle in, 34, 46, 195.
....., places in, 34, 36.
....., prisoners in or sent to, 44, 50, 54, 195, 456.
....., provisions and stores at or sent to, 64, 81.
....., residents in, 66, 251, 272, 474.
....., ships at, to, or from, 177, 251, 433, 588.
....., ships of, 520.
....., travellers to or from, 251, 446, 470, 577.
Jessop, Constance or Constantia, 48, 86.
....., ..., petition of, 111.
....., Wm., 48.
....., Wm., clerk and assistant secretary to Council, 83, 133 (2), 166, 192, 196, 263, 274, 336, 374, 375, 401, 405, 455.
....., ..., letters to, 17, 33, 47, 77, 112, 151, 152, 169, 178, 203.
....., ..., note of, 244.
....., ..., order to, 310.
....., ..., references to, 13, 124.
....., ..., report of, 161.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 133, 196.
...., report to, 168.
....., ..., warrant to, 161.
Jesuits, 262, 307, 373.
Jewels, 118, 161 (2), 166, 391.
Jews, 91.
Joakin, John, 336.
Joanes, Capt. Morgan, 476.
Johns, Mr., 39.
Johnson, Ab., 241.
....., Jer., 492.
....., Lawrence, 511.
....., ..., petition of, 591.
....., Paul, 350.
....., Rich., 404 (2), 512.
....., Robt., certificate by, 226.
....., Wm., cook, 469.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 469.
....., Wm., mayor of Newcastle, 402, 465, 473.
....., ..., letters of, 486, 494.
....., ..., petition of, 402.
....., Capt., 175, 382.
....., Mr., 561, 573.
....., of Rotterdam, 87.
Joice, Mr., 114.
Jolles, Sarah, petition of, 541.
....., Thos., 541.
Jolliffe, Jno., 30.
Jones, Roger, first Viscount Ranelagh, 182, 447, 596.
....., Katherine, Viscountess Ranelagh, 182, 311, 447, 596.
....., Ambrose, 458.
....., Chas., 333.
....., Edm., 271, 272.
....., Hum., petition of, 258.
....., John, 436.
....., Col. John, petition of, 343.
....., Maurice, 528, 565.
....., Col. Mich., certificate by, 47.
....., Col. Phil., 433, 437.
....., ..., as member of Council, 3, 5–7, 12–15, 18 (3), 28 (2), 31–33, 35 (2), 36, 39, 42, 44 (2), 46 (2), 54 (4), 58, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 70 (2), 73, 76, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 93, 114–116, 120, 124 (2), 128, 133, 134, 146, 159, 161, 162, 167, 171, 173–175, 179–182, 186, 187, 195, 203 (2), 207, 208, 211, 212, 215–217, 219, 220, 223, 225–227, 230 (2), 263, 264, 268, 281, 284 (2), 286, 291, 295 (2), 299 (2), 308–310, 312 (2), 318 (2), 321, 323, 328, 330, 334, 335, 337, 338 (2), 346, 348, 354, 355, 359, 373, 383, 389, 390, 393, 394 (2), 399, 400, 401 (4), 403 (2), 406 (3), 410, 411 (2), 414 (3).
....., ..., report of, 186.
....., Capt. Roger, 248, 465, 512.
....., ..., certificate of, 579.
....., ..., letters of, 16, 477, 485.
....., Thos., 497.
....., ..., deposition of, 534.
....., Wm., 330.
....., ..., petition of, 329.
J[ones ?), W., letter of, 1.
Jongstall, Lord Peter, 441 (2).
Jordan, Capt. Jas., Rear-admiral, 557.
....., ..., pay of, 241, 526.
....., Wm., mayor of Yarmouth, petition of, 125.
Joseph, 127.
Joy or Jeny, Wm., 439.
Joyce, Col., 416.
Judge Advocate, 574; *see also* Fowler, Jno., and Walker, Dr. Walter.
Judges and justices of assize, 23, 34, 36, 40, 54, 57, 65, 77, 89, 93, 98, 99, 108, 127, 134, 155, 174, 204 (3), 212, 214, 216, 233, 262, 267, 316, 323, 355, 406, 444.
....., letter to, 362.
....., salaries of, 12, 40, 47, 77, 101, 152, 223; *see also* Scotland; Probate of Wills, and Admiralty Courts, judges in; and Common Pleas and Upper Bench, judges of.
Julian, Hen., 567.
Juries, 235, 296, 311, 327, 540.

Justice, courts of, 137.
....., High Court of, 107, 207, 208, 209, 212, 219, 225, 379.
....., ..., commissioners or judges of, 216, 233.
....., ..., trial in, 233-240.
....., Lord Chief, 36, 267, 268; *see also* Rolle, Hen., and St. John, Oliver.
Justices of Assize, *see* Judges.
..... of peace, 23, 299, 306, 313, 320, 540; *see also* under the several counties.
Juxon, Dr. Wm., Bishop of London, 56 (2), 143.
....., ..., palace of, 209.

K.

Katherine's Hospital, Ledbury, co. Hereford, *see* Ledbury.
Kearsley, H., letter of, 511.
Keate, Gilbert, 7, 200, 269.
....., ..., petitions of, 307, 308.
....., Joyce, petition of, 67.
....., Rob., statement by, 386.
Kedgwin, Sturley, petition of, 156.
Keeling, Edw., petition of, 78.
....., Mr., 316.
Keene, Major Clement, letter to, 3.
Keeper, Lord, oath for, 73.
Keith, William, Earl Marshal of Scotland, 273, 283, 302, 312, 353, 454.
....., ..., petitions of, 163, 302.
....., ..., wife, &c. of, 302.
Keling, E., letter of, 502.
Kello, Scotland, residents in, 78.
Kelly, Earl of, *see* Erskine.
Kelsby, Esther, 578.
Kelsey, Lieut.-col. Thomas, governor of Dover Castle, 196, 277, 397, 449, 455, 479, 566.
....., ..., deputy of, 187, 202, 203.
....., ..., letters to, 38, 184, 191, 199, 270, 418, 459, 475, 481, 492, 516, 523, 533, 538, 575, 593.
....., ..., petition to, 231.
....., ..., reference to, 252.
....., ..., report by, 116.
....., Capt., 434.
Kendal Park, Westmoreland, 399.
Kendall, Geo., 468, 543, 581.
....., ..., letters of, 513, 563.
....., Thos., 30, 145, 556.
....., ..., letter of, 308.
....., ..., petitions of, 31, 54, 145, 265.
....., Capt. Wm., 191, 200, 241.
....., ..., letter to, 487.
Kendall—*cont.*
....., farmer of the posts, 23, 26.
....., Mr. 559.
Kenell barony, Scotland, 90 (2).
Kenenbodig, Wales, 299.
Kenmure, Viscount (Robert Gordon), 367.
Kennedy, John, sixth Earl of Cassilis, 291.
Kenniston, John, 396.
Kenrick, minister, 348.
Kensington, Lord, *see* Rich.
Kent, 174, 358, 379, 482.
....., Countess of, *see* Grey.
....., places in, 143, 252, 256, 258, 297, 368, 529.
Ker, Robert, Earl of Ancram, 82.
....., Anne, Countess of Ancram, 82.
Kerr, Sir Edw., 155.
....., ..., daughter of, 155.
Kerry, Dr., 172.
Kershaw, Thos., 305.
Kesting, Capt. Rich., petition of, 424.
Ketcherell, John, 528.
Keyes, Col. Geo., 379, 411, 416, 418.
....., ..., wife of, 411, 416-418.
Kibworth, co. Leicester, 208, 382, 401, 403.
....., rectory of, 207, 208.
Kidd, John, 464.
Kiel, Denmark, 392.
Kiffin, Wm., 38, 395.
....., ..., petition of, 48.
Kildare, Earl and Countess of, *see* Fitzgerald.
....., lands in, 80 (2), 106, 214, 317, 321, 351, 421.
Kilkenny, Ireland, 276.
Killigrew, Sir Peter, case of, 426.
....., Sir Wm., 28, 144, 152, 268.
Kilrenny, Scotland, 199.
Kincardine, Scotland, 197.
Kinderton, co. Chester, 303.
King, the, 239, 359; *see also* Charles II.
....., the late, *see* Charles I.
King, And., 155.
....., Jno., 82.
....., Rob., certificate by, 61.
....., Sir Robt., 73.
....., Wm., 519.
....., ..., letter of, 513.
....., Wm., of Coventry, petition of, 79.
....., Wm., sequestrator, 257.
....., Capt., 490, 494, 504, 523.
....., Lieut., 254.
....., Mr., 70.
....., minister, 147.
Kinghorn, Scotland, 199.
Kingsand, 557.
King's Bench, late Chief Justice of, 36; *see also* Upper Bench.

King's Road, Bristol, 509.
...., letters dated from, 494, 505.
...., ships in, to, or from, 493, 494, 498.
Kingston, co. Surrey, 99, 314 (2).
....., bailiffs of, 314.
.....-on-Hull, *see* Hull.
Kingswood Forest, co. Gloucester, 98, 341.
Kinnersley, Clement, wardrobe keeper, 69, 70, 146, 291 (3), 322, 342, 343, 412, 414 (2), 433 (3), 440.
....., ..., account by, 135.
....., ..., payments to, 447 (2), 454.
....., ..., petitions of, 394 (2), 395, 410.
Kinross, Scotland, 198.
Kinsale, 473, 520, 546, 582 (2).
....., governor of, 471, 480, 487.
....., letters dated from, 460, 471, 473, 480, 487, 488, 559, 579.
....., officers at, 498, 579.
..... River, letter dated from, 482.
....., ships at, to, or from, 468, 473, 488, 494, 505, 516, 552, 570, 574, 575, 581, 584.
....., victualling at, 384, 466, 468.
Kirby, And., 442.
....., ..., petition of, 64 (2).
....., Capt. Fras., 571.
....., Thos., 436, 442.
....., Mr., 433.
Kircaldy, Scotland, 199.
Kircudbright, Scotland, 199.
Kire, co. Worcester, 297.
Kirkham, co. Lancaster, 308.
Kittleby, Capt., 437.
Knap, Hen., petition of, 316.
Knight, Nath., 197.
....., Mrs., 70.
Knightley, Mr., 79.
Knight Marshal's Court, 46; *see* Marshalsea.
Knollys, Nicholas, Earl of Banbury, 267.
....., Isabella, Countess of Banbury, 267.
....., Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Banbury, 267.
Knowles, Capt. Tobias, 12.
....., Wm., letters of, 471, 476, 506.

L.

Lace, taxes on, 118.
Lacy, Col. Barret, 442.
Lake, Lancelot, 445.
....., Lady, 214.
Lakin, Hen., certificate by, 117.
Lambert, Major-Gen. John, or Lord, 19, 24, 108, 147, 178, 186, 187, 352, 367, 430, 437 (2).
....., ..., as member of Council, 3, 6, 12–16, 31–36, 44, 46, 54, 58, 61, 65 (2), 67, 73 (3), 78 (2), 82, 83, 88, 94, 98, 100, 104, 114, 119, 123, 134, 146, 149, 159, 162, 166, 168, 173–175, 180 (2), 181, 187, 197, 208, 210, 212, 214, 215, 217, 219, 222, 223, 226, 227, 230 (2), 239, 241, 251–253, 263, 267, 276, 284, 285, 288, 291, 295, 309, 318, 322, 323, 328, 334, 335, 338, 343–346, 354, 355, 382, 393, 406, 407, 414.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 30.
....., ..., letters to, 196, 308.
....., ..., regiment of, 219, 225, 245 (2).
....., ..., reports of, 119, 120.
Lambeth, Surrey, prisoners in, 204 (2), 310, 401, 421.
Lamhorne, *see* Lanherne.
Lamphey Court, co. Pembroke, 132.
Lamplough, John, certificate by, 352.
Lanark, Scotland, 198, 199.
Lancashire, clerks of the peace in, 90, 214, 217.
....., inhabitants of, 295 (2), 318.
....., ..., petition of, 294.
....., justices of assize for, 214, 216.
....., places in, 305, 308 (2), 318.
....., poor in, 73, 74.
....., traders in, petition of, 38.
....., wool in, 73, 74.
Lancaster, duchy of, chancellor of, 218.
....., ..., court of, 197.
....., ..., receiver of, 147.
....., mayor of, 30.
..... Great Park, co. Sussex, 98.
Lander, Scotland, 199 (2).
Landguard Fort, 122, 480.
...., governor of, 121, 122, 485.
Landlords, delinquent or oppressive, 295.
....., ..., petitions against, 294 (2), 318.
Land's End, 487, 495.
...., ships to or from, 9, 140, 297. 487, 492, 505, 520, 564, 575, 581.
Lane, Hen., 497.
....., Capt. Lionel, letters of, 9, 480, 506.
....., Thos., 594.
Langbairn, G., 405.
Langdale, Sir Marm., children of, petition of, 256.
Langford, Edw., 484.
Langham, Geo., 35.
....., Capt. Hen., 502 (2).
....., ..., account of, 558.
....., John, 335.
..... Ald. Jno., 191, 210.
....., ..., petition of, 284.
Langharne, Rowland, 132.
Langley, Thos., 406.
....., Wm., 8.

Langton, Rich., certificate by, 248.
Languedoc, France, 160.
Lanherne or Lamhorne, co. Cornwall, 53, 165.
Lannoy, Peter, 305, 306.
Lapidge, Mr., 70.
Larder, Walter, 528.
Lark or Larke, Jos., 61.
....., Sam., letters of, 585 (2).
....., Capt., 421.
Lashford, Hen., 64.
....., ..., Rose, wife of, petition of, 64.
Lassells, Col. Fras., 164 (6), 267.
....., ..., petition of, 163.
Lastre, Alex. de, petition of, 133.
Latche, Jno., opinion by, 36.
Latham, minister, 209 (2).
....., Vane's servant, 286, 364.
Latin language, 430, 431 (2).
Lauderdale, Earl and Countess of, *see* Maitland.
Laurence, Col. Rich., 362.
Laverick, Edw., deposition of, 55.
Law, courts of, 47.
....., ..., regulation of, 31, 252, 281.
....., ..., ..., committee for, 202, 215.
..... terms of, 76.
Law of nations, 80, 193.
..... of sea, 102.
Lawes, Thos., 61 (2), 285 (2).
....., Capt., 251.
Lawrence, Hen., President of Council, 3, 46, 54, 73, 82, 156, 178, 186, 189, 197, 202, 215, 223, 230, 285, 317, 383, 437 (4).
....., ..., letters of, *see* Council, letters of.
....., ..., note by, 6.
....., ..., petition, &c. to, 113, 275.
....., Rich., agent at Constantinople, 364, 365, 371.
....., ..., letters to, 215, 364.
....., Rich., minister, 161.
....., Rob., 524.
Lawson, Vice-admiral John, 38, 121, 135, 140, 147, 148, 225, 231, 368, 401, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 489 (3), 490 (2), 494 (2), 495, 498, 499, 508, 520, 522, 528, 540, 546, 555, 563, 566 (2), 575, 577, 578.
....., ..., account by, 184.
....., ..., certificates of, 459, 467.
....., ..., letters of, 175, 176, 184, 206, 481 (2), 495, 497 (2), 498, 509, 511, 535, 537, 539, 555, 567, 569, 571–573.
....., ..., letter to, 567.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 545.
....., ..., squadron or fleet of, 184, 490.
....., Sir Wilfrid, 167, 353.
Lawton, John, 585.
Lea or Leigh, Mich., 45.
....., ..., letter of, 8.
....., Roger, *see* Lee.
Leader, Hen., 534.
Leadman, John, 571.
Learning, advance of, commissioners for, 61 (2), 285.
Leather, export of, 259 (4).
Leaver, Sam., 401.
Ledbury-under-Malvern, co. Hereford, inhabitants of, 244, 245.
....., Katherine's Hospital at, 170–172, 194, 244 (2), 245, 356.
....., ..., Master and Wardens of, petition of, 194.
Ledgant, Capt. Wm., 570, 578.
....., ..., certificate of, 579.
....., ..., letters of, 487, 494, 519, 529 (2), 547.
Ledgard, Thos., Alderman of Newcastle, (3), 445.
....., ..., letter of, 36.
Lee or Lees, the, Guildford, 51, 52.
..... road, 465, 533.
...., letters dated from, 474, 581, 582.
...., ships in, to, or from, 459, 482, 494, 506, 581.
Lee, Eliz., 391.
....., or Leigh, Roger, 273, 353.
....., ..., letter of, 96.
....., ..., petition of, 111.
Leech, Jno., 44, 224, 249, 313.
Leeds, resident in, 341 (2).
Leek, co. Stafford, 110.
Legate, John, 281.
....., ..., petition of, 280.
Legg, Wm., 587.
....., Col. Wm., wardrobe keeper, 69, 394 (2), 395, 402, 412, 414.
....., ..., payment to, 449.
....., ..., warrant to, 433.
Leghorn, 307, 319, 472, 476, 484.
....., agent at, *see* Longland, Chas.
....., Dutch fleet at, 29, 77 (2), 376.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 29, 376.
..... road, 356.
....., ships at, to, or from, 93, 313, 467, 547, 578.
....., travellers to or from, 192, 365.
Legland, Scotland, laird of, 339.
Leicester, 424.
Leicestershire, 208, 250, 300, 382, 383, 401, 403.
....., county commissioners of, 31 (2), 382, 403.
....., high sheriff of, 316.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 316.
....., member for, 286, 316.
Leigh, Jno., 103.
....., Mr., *see* Lea.

Leinster, 106.
....., governor of, 47.
Leith, near Edinburgh, 86, 154, 165, 176, 219, 232, 277, 361, 488, 509, 583.
....., commissioners of revenue at, 165, 195, 202, 283, 285, 348.
....., deputy treasurer at, 560.
....., letters dated from, 270, 497, 578.
....., merchant of, 165.
..... road, 546.
...., letters dated from, 277, 472–474, 499, 577.
...., ships at, to, or from, 135, 153, 165, 255, 270, 472, 483.
Leman or Lemon, Wm., Treasurer-at-war, 216, 252.
Leneall, or Lyneall, Jno., 179, 276.
....., ..., receipt by, 179.
Lenthall, Wm., Master of the Rolls, and Speaker in Parliament, 170, 291, 322, 342, 366, 396, 430.
Leopold, Archduke, *see* Austria.
Lesley, Lieut.-Gen. David, 273.
Leslie, John, Earl of Rothes, 376.
....., Alexander, Earl of Leven, 54.
....., Mary, petition of, 243.
....., ..., husband and children of, 243.
Letter office, *see* Post Office.
Levant Merchant, the (ship), 375, 376 (2), 464, 484.
..... or Turkey Merchants' Company, 73, 145, 339.
...., letters of, 152, 153, 215, 340 (2), 348, 364 (2), 365 (2), 371 (2).
Levellers, the, 306.
Leven, Earl of (Alexander Leslie), 54.
Lever, Hen., of Brandspeth, 302 (2), 384.
....., ..., petition of, 363.
Leverett, Capt. John, 193 (2), 413.
....., ..., letters of, 462.
Leverington, John, 290, 307.
Leverington, co. Cambridge, 154.
Leverland, smith, 530.
Levet, Thos., petition of, 68.
Levingston, Sir Jas., 243 (2), 323.
....., Lady Margaret, 183 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 127.
....., Thos., 130.
....., ..., Anne Cæsar, wife of, 130.
....., Lady, *see* Gorges, Lady.
....., Lieut.-Col., 439.
Levinston, Capt., 205.
Lewes, Thos., 595.
Lewis, Evan, 348.
....., Maurice, 299.
....., Thos., letter of, 480.
Lewis, Isles of, Scotland, 76, 366.
Lewknor, Mr., 266.
Lichfield Cathedral, commissioners for, 33.
....., minister of, 8.
Light, Frances, 368.
....., Rich., letter of, 475.
Lightfoot, Jno., petition of, 123.
....., Capt., J., 536.
....., ..., letter of, 495.
Ligon, Wm., letter of, 532.
Lilburne, Lieut.-Col. John, 16, 33, 44, 46, 50, 54, 195, 309, 310, 372, 433, 446, 452, 456, 470.
....., Col. Rob., late commander-in-chief in Scotland, 165, 197, 288, 460, 461, 475.
....., ..., letter of, 165.
....., ..., ..., alluded to 35, 165.
....., ..., note of, 461.
....., ..., petition of, referred, 156.
Lilles, John, 457.
Limbry, *see* Limery.
Limehouse, 139, 468, 501.
....., letters dated from, 470, 570.
Limerick, 219, 351, 450, 488.
Limery or Limbry, Capt. John, Navy victualler, 42, 465, 473, 524, 546.
Lincoln, Bishop of (late), *see* Wynyffe, Dr. Thos.
....., Dean of, 250.
....., Earl of, *see* Clinton.
..... gaol, 395.
....., mayor and aldermen of, petition of, 161.
....., resident in, 230.
Lincolnshire, fens in, 152, 268, 322.
....., justices of peace for, 395.
....., members for, 279, 286.
....., places in, 20, 219, 225 (2), 286, 309, 395.
....., rioters in, 279.
Lindsay, John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, 273, 353.
....., Alexander, Lord Spynie, 273, 373, 454.
Lindsey, Earl of, *see* Bertie.
..... level, co. Lincoln, 152, 268, 335.
Linlithgow, Scotland, 198 (2), 461.
Lisbon, 409.
....., custom house at, 85.
....., ships to or from, 308, 313.
Lisle, Flanders, 324.
Lisle, Jno., Lord Commissioner of the Great Seal, 73 (2), 204, 253, 254, 411, 442.
....., ..., account by, 233–240.
....., ..., as Commissioner of the Treasury, 284.
....., ..., letter to, 337.
....., Mr., 205.
....., Viscount, *see* Sydney.
Lister, Chris., 367.
....., Wm., 437 (2).
Little, Robt., 174.

Little Britain, London, commissioners for sick and wounded at, *see* Mariners sick and wounded.
....., Charity (ship), officers of, letter of, 520.
....., Dennis, Cornwall, 377.
....., Duffield, co. York, minister of, 226.
Littleport, co. Cambridge, 327.
Littleton, Dr. Jno., 168, 436.
....., Wm., chief justice of Carnarvon, &c., 102, 168, 436.
Liverpool, 109, 195, 368, 382, 384, 409, 477, 504, 564, 573, 577, 582 (2).
....., letters dated from, 365, 367 (2), 382, 471 (4), 476, 505, 506 (3), 534, 556, 558, 562–565, 567, 568, 570 (2), 571, 573 (2), 575, 577, 579, 584, 587–589.
..... road, letters dated from, 570, 573 (2).
....., ships at, to, or from, 76, 260, 261, 262, 270, 516, 560, 563, 568 (2), 582.
..... water, letters dated from, 499 (2), 504, 531, 534, 544, 560, 564.
Livings sequestered, 119.
Livingston, James, Viscount Newburgh, 243, 323.
Livingstone, Jno., certificate by, 159.
Lizard, the, letters dated from, 523, 529, 588.
....., ships at, to, or from, 296, 297, 491, 523, 529.
Llangar, co. Merioneth, 300.
Llanridian, co. Glamorgan, 335.
Llansoy, co. Monmouth, 272.
Lloyd, Dan., 396.
....., Griffith, 300.
....., Hugh, 329.
....., Jenkin, 359.
....., Rich., 34.
....., bookseller, 341.
Lloydart, co. Montgomery, 299.
Lochaber, Scotland, 262, 270, 366, 367, 384, 582.
....., ..., letters dated from, 260, 261, 408.
Loch Laigh, Scotland, letter dated from, 261.
..... Lochy Scotland, letter dated from, 510.
Lochmaben, Scotland, 199.
Lock, Math., 456.
....., ..., petitions of, 64, 81.
Lockhart, Col. Wm., 78, 211.
....., ..., certificate by, 32.
Lockyer, Nich., 4 (2), 182, 369, 448.
....., ..., certificate by, 373.
Lodgers, regulations for, 185, 186.
Loe, Lawrence, letter of, 471.
Loftus, Edward, Viscount Loftus, 6.
....., Sir Adam, 444.
....., Sir Arthur, 99, 227.
Logan, Mary, 285.
Lomax, Rich., 110.
....., Thos., 110.
London, the city, or the town, 11, 23, 25, 46, 66, 88, 117, 119, 136, 159, 212, 253, 296, 300, 325, 352, 370, 405, 428, 429, 431, 433, 459, 483, 492, 500, 509, 517, 519, 537, 544, 546, 548, 550, 558 (2), 562, 575, 582 (2), 583.
....., aldermen of, 46, 92, 109, 142, 148, 168, 191, 204, 209, 210, 284, 389 (2), 403, 413; *see also* under the several names.
....., ..., court of, 142.
....., ..., petitions of, 54, 88.
....., assessments in 284, 344.
....., ..., commissioners for, 343, 344.
....., ..., receiver-general for, 252.
....., Bishop of, *see* Juxon, Dr.
....., bishopric of, receiver of, 56 (2).
....., citizens of, 209, 258.
....., ..., petitions of, 328, 391.
....., city of, 112, 142, 168, 185, 204.
....., ..., chamber of, 142.
....., ..., chamberlain of, 378.
....., ..., committees of, 141.
....., ..., common council of, order of, 185.
....., ..., companies of, 58.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 148; *also*
Barber surgeons, 330, 542.
..... hall, 139, 485 (2), 501.
...., papers dated from, 471, 501, 541.
Feltmakers, 7.
Founders' hall, 16.
Goldsmiths' hall, *see* Goldsmiths' hall.
Haberdashers' hall, *see* Haberdashers' hall.
Merchant tailors' hall, 369.
Sadlers' hall, 108.
Salters' hall, 262, 355, 366.
Skinners' hall, 197.
Soapmakers, petition of, 17.
Stationers, 147, 219.
Vintners, 91.
....., master, &c. of, petitions of, 149, 450.
Watermen, 18, 473.
....., hall of, 463 (2), 480.
Weavers' hall, *see* Weavers' hall.
....., constables in, 185.
....., dean and chapter of, 315.
... ., departure from, 107, 108, 541.
....., dismissal from, 256.
....., estates in, 155.
....., exports from, 117, 118.
....., freedom of, 265.
....., hackney coachmen of, petition of, 109.
....., invasion of, 185.

London—*cont.*
....., justices of, 19.
....., letters dated from, 17, 32, 152, 153, 215, 217 (2), 277, 310, 371 (2), 340, 405, 471, 483, 497, 506, 522, 529, 533, 538, 540, 543, 545, 546, 550, 556, 564, 565, 576, 582.
....., liberties of, 46.
....., lines of communication in, 361.
....., lord mayor of (Sir Thos. Viner), 1, 19, 46, 88, 92, 109, 146, 148, 150, 168, 185 (2), 192, 204 (2), 205, 238, 454.
....., ..., petitions of, 54, 88, 325.
....., ... and aldermen of, letter to, 284.
....., manufacturers of, statements by, 117, 148, 149.
....., mealmen of, petition, &c. of, 139, 140.
....., members for, 328.
....., merchants of, 65, 66, 118, 219, 308, 350, 363, 389, 395, 401, 405, 427–429, 433, 437, 442, 443, 459, 556.
....., ..., letters of, 118, 550.
....., ..., names of, 6, 13, 19, 32, 42, 63, 67, 78, 87, 94, 126, 128, 155, 181, 225.
....., ..., petitions of, 92, 369.
....., ..., representation of, 117.
....., ..., ..., report on, 119.
....., persons in and about, 2 (2), 48, 110, 120, 148, 167 (2), 184, 185, 191, 204, 232, 237, 249, 340, 365, 376, 408, 424, 452, 475, 485, 506, 533, 548, 556, 558, 565, 568, 571, 572, 577, 585.
....., poor in, 140, 159.
....., ..., petition of, 39.
....., ..., corporation for, petition of, 245.
....., port of, 48, 321, 384.
....., posthouse in, 23.
....., posts to or from, 23, 25 (2).
....., prisoners in or sent to, 9, 204, 205, 208, 258.
....., prize officers in, 68, 594.
....., recorder of, *see* Steele, Wm.
....., remembrancer of, 93, 185.
....., residents in, 2, 67, 88, 296, 301, 379, 383, 391, 395, 407, 413, 428, 429, 447, 480, 521, 569, 593.
....., sheriffs of, 150, 310.
....., ..., court of, 139, 140.
....., ships at, 420.
....., ships of, 15, 33, 66, 83, 94, 269 (2), 369, 382, 402, 425, 451, 461, 462, 478, 480, 496, 505, 545, 554, 569, 576, 578, 585, 589, 594.
....., ships to or from, 56, 433, 434, 470, 473, 480 (2), 481, 485, 495, 529, 539, 547, 562.
....., strangers trading in, 148, 149.
....., surveyors of, 142 (2), 157.
....., town clerk of, 1.
....., tradesmen of, 265.
....., ..., letter of, 118.
....., ..., representations, &c. of, 117, 148.
London—*cont.*
....., trained bands of, 192.
....., travellers to or from, 27, 34, 107, 166, 176, 187, 195, 202, 212, 251 (2), 286, 293, 340, 365, 399, 413, 422, 434, 458, 475, 482, 497 (2), 501, 507, 515, 538, 544 (2), 550, 555, 561, 569, 572, 573, 577 (2), 592.
....., troops in, 100.
....., wine in, prizage of, 128.
London, streets, buildings, &c. in, viz.:—
Admiralty Court, 428, 429.
Andrew's, Holborn, 48.
Bennett parish, Paul's wharf, 142.
Bermondsey, 242.
Bishopgate Street, 124, 375.
...., Mitre in, 341.
Blackfriars, 238.
Bow Lane, letter dated from, 188.
Bow Street, 341.
Bridewell, *see* Bridewell.
Broad Street, 174.
Camden House, committee at, 155.
Cannon Street, 367, 404 (2.)
Charing Cross, 364.
Charterhouse or Sutton's hospital, 6, 565.
Cheap, parish of, 232.
Cheapside, Half Moon in, 379, 398.
....., letter dated from, 543.
Chelsea, prisoners sent to, 9.
Christchurch parish, 142.
Clerkenwell, 204.
....., St. John's parish in, 204.
Compter, 379.
Cornhill, 391.
Covent Garden, 2, 205, 226, 293, 368, 379.
Cripplegate without, 204 (2.)
Custom House, *see* Custom House.
Derby House, *see* Derby House.
Doctors' Commons, *see* Doctors' Commons.
Drury House, *see* Drury House.
Duchy House, 8.
Eagle and Child Alley, Shoe Lane, 146.
Ely House, 5.
Exchange, 341.
....., New, 6, 149, 151, 169, 214, 218, 420, 550.
Farringdon ward, 378.
Fenchurch Street, Mitre or Fountain in, 379, 398.
Finch Lane, 94.
Fleet Bridge, Spread Eagle near, 340.
..... prison, *see* Fleet.
..... Street, 301.
Fox's Lane, 498.
Friday Street, Blue Boy in, 404.

London, streets, buildings, &c. in—*cont.*
Gray's Inn, 271, 272.
.... Lane, 592.
Greenhithe, letter dated from, 570.
Gresham College, 192.
Guildhall, *see* Guildhall.
Gurney House, *see* Gurney House.
Haberdasher's Hall, *see* Haberdasher's Hall.
Holborn, 48, 204 (2), 378.
....., Chequer's Inn in, 412.
Horne Lane, 341.
Hyde Park, 178.
Ironmongers' Lane, 330.
Islington, 188, 204 (3).
Katherine's Gaol, 518.
..... Lane, 522.
Kensington, resident at, 188.
King Street, Bear in, 379.
...., Whitehorse in, 340.
Leadenhall Street, 340.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, 375.
Little Bartholomew's hospital, 472.
..... Britain, 340.
...., commissioners in, *see* Mariners, sick and wounded, commissioners for.
...., letters dated from, 29 (2), 469, 485 (2), 489, 519, 520, 522.
Lock hospital, 591.
London Bridge, 185.
..... House, 209.
Ludgate, 142.
..... Hill, 142.
Mews, the, 32, 347, 393, 394, 404.
....., guards in, 548.
....., officers of, 138, 139.
....., prisoners in, 9, 204, 286.
....., residents in, 17.
....., ..., petitions of 137–139.
Moorfields, 419.
....., Turk's head in, 341.
Newgate, letters dated from, 412, 419.
....., prisoner at, 397.
Old Bailey, court of sessions in, 86, 88.
...., Ship tavern in, 165.
Old Fish Street, Angel in, 379.
Queen Street, 391.
Ratcliffe, 468, 483, 491, 503, 591.
Rood Lane, 288, 379.
St. Alphage, 142.
St. Andrew's, Holborn, 378.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 472, 498, 519, 579, 591.
St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, 124, 375.
St. Clement Danes', 2, 226, 397.
St. Giles's, 204, 226.
St. Gregory's, 142.
London, streets, buildings, &c. in—*cont.*
St. James's, 260, 393.
..... Fields, 39 (2), 311, 376.
...., guards in, 237.
....., marshal of, 293 (2), 294.
....., prisoners in, 353, 354 (2).
St. John's, 204 (2).
....., tennis court at, 278.
St. Martin's Church, Ironmonger Lane, 330.
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 117, 156, 226, 306.
St. Mary-le-Bow, 188.
St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, inhabitants of, petition of, 242.
....., pastor of, 242.
St. Paul's church, 19, 88, 93, 142, 143, 256, 325.
....., burial ground at, 142, 143.
....., committee on the building of, reports of, 141, 142.
....., dean and chapter of, 301.
....., scaffold of, 452.
....., wharf, 142.
St. Paul's parish, Covent Garden, 368.
St. Peter's parish, Cornhill, 391.
St. Sepulchre's Without, 204.
Savoy, 226.
..... Hospital, *see* Savoy Hospital.
Seething Lane, 459.
Shadwell, 592.
Shoe Lane, 146, 341, 379.
Shoreditch, 188.
Somerset House, 12 (2), 45, 70, 75, 291, 326, 389, 393, 533.
Southwark, *see* Southwark.
Strand, 281, 485.
Suffolk House, 459.
Sutton's Hospital, *see* Charterhouse.
Temple Bar, 341.
....., Middle, 216, 233, 368.
Tower, *see* Tower.
..... Hill, 417, 530.
..... Street, 379, 417, 418.
Whitechapel, 13.
Wood Street, 24, 310.
Londonderry plantation, 269.
Long, Lisle, Master of Requests, 123, 243, 323.
....., Rich., 541.
Long Compton, co. Warwick, inhabitants of, petition of, 248.
....., minister of, 248.
Long Ditton, Surrey, 314.
Longland, Chas, agent at Leghorn, 2, 229 (3), 319, 365, 376, 464, 484, 516.
....., ..., declaration of, 376.
....., ..., letter of, 29.
Longner, co. Stafford, 100.
Long Reach, 493, 556, 572, 587.

Loraine, Nich., 499.
Lord Chancellor, 267.
...., oath for, 73 (2), 253.
..... Keeper, 136, 267.
...., oath for, 73 (2), 253.
Lord's Day or Sabbath, 23, 147.
...., observance of, 103, 104 (2), 170.
...., profaning of, 306, 313, 422 423.
Lords or Peers, House of, 22, 135, 167, 282; *see also* Parliament.
....., ..., orders of, 136, 242 (2).
Louvaine, 400.
Love, Dr. Rich., 85, 335 (2).
....., Thos., mayor of Coventry, certificate by, 79.
....., Wm., 373.
Lovell, Mrs., 411.
Lowe, Edw., letter of, 425.
....., Wm., 59, 224.
Lower, Nich., 275.
....., Thos., petition of, 275.
....., Wm., petition of, 275.
Lowestoft fishermen, 514.
....., minister at, 3.
Lowsie Bay, 350.
Loyalty (ship), owners of, 477.
Lubec, 121.
..... merchant, 64.
Lubeckers, 64, 101.
Lucas, David, 483.
....., N., letter of, 497.
....., Capt., letter to, 50.
Lucie or Lucy, Luke or Lucas, 181, 269, 405.
Luckstadt [Gluckstadt ?], Denmark, 274.
Lucy, Rich., 221, 385.
....., Rich., probate judge, 156, 169, 343, 455.
Lugton, Scotland, Laird of, 339.
Lumley, Richard, Viscount Lumley, 441.
Lunatics, custody of, 12.
Lundy Isle, 485.
...., ships at or to, 29, 37, 38, 494, 505, 570, 574.
Ly, Mr., 262.
Lyme, co. Dorset, 280.
....., ships of, 491, 539, 550, 553.
Lyme, Wm., 420.
Lynde, Mat., 535.
Lyneall, John, *see* Leneall.
Lynn Regis, 35, 65, 181, 526, 549.
..... deeps, 430.
....., letters dated from, 437, 490, 526.
Lynne, John, 374.
Lyons, Capt. Rich., 515, 539.
....., ..., letters of, 465, 506, 515.
Lyte, Isaac, 19.

M.

Maber, Hen., letter of, 522.
MacAdams, *alias* Moore, Rachel, 66, 85.
....., Wm., 85.
Macclesfield Forest, 406.
....., mayor, &c. of, petition of, 406.
Macdonald, Sir Jas., 367.
Macdonell, Alexander, 3rd Earl of Antrim, 203.
Macedo, John Millis de, 451.
Mackedral, prisoner, 22, 25.
Mackworth, Col. Geo., member of Council, 1, 3, 5 (2), 8, 12–17, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33 (2), 35, 39, 42, 46, 49, 54 (5), 65–67, 70, 76, 78, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 93 (3), 96, 98, 100, 104, 108, 112, 114, 116, 119, 124, 132, 136, 146 (3), 156, 161, 162, 165, 170, 174, 175, 177, 180, 181, 190, 191, 203, 207, 208, 210–212, 214, 215, 217, 219, 222–224, 230, 242, 252, 253, 260, 262, 263 (2), 264, 267, 268, 281 (2), 284, 285, 291 (2), 295 (4), 296, 301, 302 (2), 307 (4), 308 (3), 310, 312, 321, 322, 328, 330, 334, 335, 338, 343, 354, 355, 359, 370, 383, 389, 390–396, 399, 401, 403 (2), 406 (2), 407, 426.
....., ..., letter to, 58.
Macky, Capt. Rob., 510.
....., ..., letters of, 548, 590.
MacMahon, Thurlogh Oge, 351.
Maddison, Capt. H., 540.
....., ..., certificate of, 588.
....., ..., letters of, 473, 479, 483, 492, 523, 535, 537 (2), 554.
....., Wm., 115.
....., ..., petition of, 123.
Mader, Mr., 369, 457.
Madin, Thos., 18.
Maesluys, sheriffs of, deposition before, 183.
Magistrates, 235, 239, 368.
Magna Carta, 235, 239.
Maidenhead, 169 (2).
Maidstone, John, steward to Cromwell, 92, 254, 396, 403.
....., ..., letter of, 482.
....., ..., payments to, 444, 446, 447, 450, 452, 453, 457, 458.
Maidstone, Kent, 529.
Maidwell, Laurence, 303, 320, 337.
Mainwaring, Sir Ant., 11.
Maitland, John, Earl of Lauderdale, 30, 31, 273, 353, 457.
....., Anne, Countess of Lauderdale, case of, 31.
....., ..., petition of, 30.

Major, John, 77.
....., ..., petition of, 77.
....., ..., report by, 220.
....., Rich., member of Council, 3, 7, 12 (2), 28 (2), 43, 65, 190, 195, 207, 210, 215, 217, 220, 222, 223, 245, 249 (2), 251, 253, 263, 270, 275, 290, 308, 312, 315, 318, 320, 330, 354, 370.
Major-General, the, 588.
Makin, Rich., 12.
....., ..., Bathsua, wife of, 12.
Malaga, 581.
....., ships to or from, 42, 297.
Maldon, Essex, 468, 469, 495, 501, 504, 508, 513, 545.
....., letters dated from, 469, 473, 499, 508, 519.
Malignancy, 158.
Malignants, 18, 189, 200, 223, 279, 280, 282, 299, 319 (2), 421.
Maling, Wm., secretary to Cromwell, 270, 402.
Mallett, Lieut. Stephen, letter of, 563.
Malqueren, Friesland, 477.
Malstean, harbour of, 80.
Malta galleys, 269, 373.
Maltby, John, 552.
Malun, Jas., 511.
Malvern, Great, 298.
Malyn, Wm., 22.
Mamet, Joshua, attestation by, 121.
Man, Edw., letter of, 577.
Man, Isle of, 261, 269, 270, 452, 471, 477, 485, 519.
Manby, John, letter of, 475.
....., probate judge, 343, 455.
Mancester, co. Warwick, 596.
Manchester, 312.
....., Earl of, *see* Montague, Edw.
....., ministers of, 263 (2), 512.
....., ..., petition of, 263.
Mandeville, Lord, *see* Montague.
Mandy, Mr., 374.
Manley, Capt. John, farmer of the Post office, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 65, 123, 240, 297.
....., ..., warrants to, 435, 438.
....., Nich., 559.
....., Rich., 411, 416, 418.
....., Rob., certificate of, 513.
....., Thos., 278, 406.
....., ..., father of, 138.
....., ..., petition of, 138.
....., Major, 579, 584.
Mann, Jno., mayor of Norwich, petition of, 25.
Mannering, Lady, 155.
Manners, John, Earl of Rutland, 20 (2).
Manning, Edm., petition of, 6, 27.
Mansell, Jno., 67.
....., ..., letter to, 89.
Mansfield, Nich., 568.
Mansfield, co. Notts, inhabitants of, petitions of, 250 (2).
....., minister at, 250 (3).
Manton, Nath., 85, 86, 413.
....., ..., certificate of, 476.
....., ..., letter of, 20.
....., ..., relatives of, 20.
....., Thos., report of, 386.
Maper, Hen., 586.
Mapleson or Maplesden, Mr., 555, 579.
Maps, 158.
Mapstone, Mr., 486.
Marden, Peter, 483.
Margate, Kent, 258.
Marigold, the (ship), journal of, 350.
Mariners or seamen, 200, 213, 308, 370, 380, 545.
....., gifts to, 307.
....., impress of, 79, 101, 121, 124, 125, 134, 276, 385, 423, 426, 452, 461, 464, 467, 473 (2), 476, 480, 483, 484, 486, 503, 506, 510, 514 (2), 515, 520, 522, 524, 525, 532 (2), 534–536, 546 (2), 548, 551, 561, 562, 568, 572, 581, 592; *see also* Watermen.
....., ..., Act for, 30.
....., ..., protection from, 434 (2), 486, 522.
....., killed in action, 45, 103, 179, 190, 251.
....., list of, 594.
....., meeting of, 449.
....., musters of, 380.
....., petitions of, 194, 305.
....., refractory, mutinous, or discontented, 101, 122, 480, 507, 510, 546, 578.
....., runaway, 380, 507, 511, 527, 531, 539, 542, 548, 556, 561, 581, 587.
....., sick and wounded, 29 (2), 41 (2), 103, 139, 231, 244, 251, 348, 469, 476, 478, 483, 485, 493, 496, 503, 509 (2), 513, 519, 525, 530, 533, 541, 574, 577, 582, 585, 588, 593 (2), 594.
....., ..., Act for, 461.
....., ..., commissioners for, at Little Britain, 69, 101, 125, 340, 348, 419, 421, 495, 500, 533, 541, 591, 594.
....., ..., ..., letters, &c. of, 9, 29 (2), 34, 41, 77, 100, 348, 459, 469, 478, 484, 485 (2), 489, 511, 519, 520, 522, 552, 586.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 513.
....., ..., ..., reference of, 139.
....., ..., payments to or for, 66, 100, 144, 227, 250, 411, 447, 521, 527, 552.
....., wages of, 500, 527, 567.
....., ..., payment of, 566 (2), 580, 594.
....., ..., tickets for, 68, 190, 231, 370, 374, 380, 381, 508 (2), 509, 516, 535, 542, 546, 548, 554–557, 563, 569, 576, 577, 583, 585–588, 590.
....., ..., ..., forgeries of, 68, 231, 417, 418.

Mariners—*cont.*
....., want of, 9, 93, 460, 473, 474, 495, 504, 506, 510 (2), 516, 520, 522, 531, 532, 539, 545, 567, 568.
....., widows and orphans of, 68, 144, 190, 341 (2), 467, 594 (2).
Markham, Major Ant., 318, 342.
....., Wm., letter of, 574.
Marks, Nath., 82.
....., ..., petitions of, 130, 131.
....., Walter, letter of, 493.
Marlborough, collections for the fire in, 108.
Marque and reprisal, letters or commissions of, 19, 43, 60, 64, 82, 375, 401, 425, 464.
Marmaduke, the (ship), owners of, 200.
....., ..., letter of, 200.
....., ..., petition of, 307, 308.
....., ..., statement by, 308.
Marryott, Capt., Thos., letter of, 318.
Mars, 430.
Marseilles, 402.
....., ship of, 413.
....., ships to or from, 485.
Marsh lands, *see* Fens.
Marsh, Capt. Stephen, 375, 464.
....., ..., petition of, 464.
Marshal-general, *see* Alsop, Capt. Roger; Deane, John.
Marshal's deputy, 420.
Marshall, Thos., 291.
Marshalsea, or Knight Marshal's Court, Southwark, 46, 99.
....., ..., keeper of, 436 (2), 441.
....., ..., prisoners in, 64 (2), 359.
Marston Bygot manor, co. Somerset, 326.
Marston, Edw., assignation by, 19.
Martin, John, petition of, 357.
....., Jno., minister, 125 (2).
....., ..., certificate by, 193.
....., Mr., 205.
Martin's Hawes, 372.
Mary, Princess Royal, Princess of Orange, 324.
Masham, John, 326.
....., Thos., 326.
....., Wm., Commissioner of the Treasury, 284.
Mashbury, co. Essex, inhabitants of, petition of, 117.
....., minister of, 117 (2).
Mason, Edm., certificate by, 138.
....., Fras., letter of, 480.
....., Geo., letter of, 480.
....., Mich., 273, 274, 372, 442.
....., ..., receipt by, 274.
....., Ralph, 226, 227.
....., ..., petition of, 226.
....., Col. Thos., 18.
Massey, Col. Edw., 96, 319, 329.
....., Jno., petition of, 103.
....., Rob., 395.
....., Wm., 378.
Massinger, Rob., 333.
Masters, Rich., 137.
....., ..., Frances, widow of, 137.
Mathematical lecturer, *see* Pell, John.
Mathews, Edm., letter of, 552.
....., John, 538.
....., ..., letter of, 538.
....., Peter, 513.
....., Col., 70.
....., Mrs., letter to, 592.
Maton, Capt. Robt., 47.
....., ..., executors of, petition of, 47.
Matson, Peter, 189.
Matthew, Budæus, 428.
Matthews, Thos., 451.
Mauleverer, Thos., certificate by, 164.
Maurice, Prince Palatine, 51.
Maxfield, Wm., 594.
Maxwell, James, Earl of Dirleton, 90.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Dirleton, 49, 51, 52.
....., ..., petition of, 49.
....., Col. Geo., 339.
....., Wm., 594.
May, Adrian, 221.
....., Thos., letter to, 536.
....., Lieut. Thos., 38.
Mayerne, Dr. or Sir Theodore, 155, 435.
....., ..., nephew of, 439.
....., ..., wife of, 155, 569.
Mayo, Col. Christ., petition of, 181.
....., minister of Kingston, 314.
Mayor, Rich., request by, 91.
Mayors, 182; *see also* under the several towns.
Mayrhood or Mayhart, Thos., 205.
Mead, Phil., 482.
Meadowes, or Medowes, Thos., 17, 136.
Mealmen, bill on, 257.
Medals, 516, 529, 532, 567.
Mediterranean, the ships in, to or from, 113, 290, 407, 463, 471, 476.
Medowes, Thos., *see* Meadowes.
Medway, the, 253.
Meech, Thos., letter of, 510.
Melcomb Regis, mayor of, 426.
....., ..., White Hart in, 426.
Melksham Rectory, Wilts, 210.
Mellis, co. Somerset, 276.
Memblick, ship of, 481.
Mendez, Hen. Geo., 389.
Menez, Mr., 264.
Merchant Adventurers' Company, 207, 345, 346 (2).
...., petitions of, 345, 392.

Merchants, 73, 118, 119, 246, 262, 269, 291, 292, 296, 334, 348, 352, 414, 423, 470, 474, 480, 554, 590.
....., committee of, 466.
....., names of, 31, 35, 60, 130, 131, 134, 155, 214, 258, 265, 374, 404, 405, 436, 438, 474.
....., petitions of, 409, 427.
Meredith, Mrs., 70.
Mergondham, Norfolk, 296.
Merionethshire, 300.
....., judges of, 101, 102.
....., residents in, 300.
....., sheriff of, 299, 300.
Meriton, Jno., certificate by, 117.
Merrick, John, 467.
Mersey Island, 133.
...., governor of, 133.
..... West, inhabitants of, request by, 133.
....., ..., preacher at, 133.
Messina, 192.
Metcalfe, Augustine, senr., power of attorney of, 186.
....., Augustine, junr., 186.
Metham or Mettam, Wm., 86, 88 (2).
Meverell, Jno., 61.
Mews, John, petition of, 328.
Michael or Michell, Capt. Robt., 31 (2), 178, 265 (2), 440.
....., ..., petition of, 308.
....., Step., 439.
....., ..., petition of, 373.
Michelot, Geo., 216, 217.
....., ..., order by, 217.
Middleburg, 2, 345, 389.
....., ships of, 374, 389.
....., the (ship), company of, petition of, 543.
Middleham Castle, 6.
Middlesex, 38, 136, 160 (2).
....., Earl of, *see* Cranfield.
....., justices of peace of, 93, 130, 203 (2).
....., places in, 156, 342, 379.
....., poor in, 38 (2), 231.
....., provost-marshal for, 170 (4), 435.
....., regiment of, 66.
....., sheriff of, 438 (3).
Middleton, Jno., petition of, 62.
....., Lieut.-Col. John, 135, 286, 367, 472, 545.
....., Thos., 232.
....., Sir Thos., 346.
Middlewick, co. Chester, 406.
Midford, Rob., letter of, 576.
Midlothian, 198.
Mildmay, Ant., 284, 355 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 284.
....., Carew or Carey, 169, 427.
....., Sir Hen., 70.
Mildrum, Capt. Wm., letter to, 529.
Miles, Mich., 482.
....., widow, 533.
Milford, 468, 487, 505.
Milford Haven, 542.
...., letters dated from, 466, 468, 498, 516, 519, 547, 574, 575.
...., ships to or from, 473, 495, 529, 543, 569, 574.
Militia, 424.
..... Commissioners, 314.
Mill or Mills, Capt. Robt., 47, 77, 470, 480.
....., ..., letters of, 94, 479, 483, 523, 527–529, 531, 541 (2).
....., Col., 593.
....., Lieut.-Col., 252.
Miller, John, 368.
..... *alias* Cotton, *see* Cotton.
Millington, Mr., 358.
Millstones, &c., carriage of, 362.
Milt, Lieut.-Col. Jno., 267.
Milton, Scotland, laird of, 339.
..... manor, co. Devon, 316, 326.
Milton's Lodge, Windsor, 12.
Minance, John, 458.
Minehead, co. Somerset, 36.
Mingay, Roger, 277.
Ministers, preachers, and chaplains, 38, 40, 41, 76, 124, 162, 177, 193, 249 (2), 210, 250 (2), 253, 274, 279 (2), 280, 281, 283, 290, 314, 316, 320, 346, 348, 368, 372, 375, 387, 398, 400, 405 (3), 450, 452, 453, 467 (2), 491, 521, 532, 533, 534, 545, 552, 553.
....., augmentations of livings for, £, 52, 53, 71 (4), 73, 119, 123, 125, 162, 173, 179, 209 (2), 219 226, 247–249, 259, 260, 263, 264, 277, 289, 290 (2), 293, 300, 307, 308, 312, 329, 335, 342, 346, 348, 355 (2), 357, 358 (2), 433.
....., committee for trial and approbation of, 1, 27, 30, 33, 124, 207, 209, 227, 281, 290, 292, 296, 305, 308, 357, 358, 373 (2), 399, 406, 410, 453, 454, 456–458, 593.
....., ..., orders of, 117, 226, 250, 277, 289 (3), 298.
....., ..., Ordinances for, 40, 41, 219, 308.
....., ..., petition to, 161.
....., names of, 1, 6, 7, 8, 32, 48, 54, 59, 111, 112, 117 (4), 124, 125 (2), 133, 147 (3), 161, 174, 176, 177, 179, 193, 194, 195, 207 (2), 209 (3), 210, 224, 242 (2), 245, 247–249, 260, 263, 270, 280 (2), 289, 293, 305, 314 (2), 334, 335, 342, 376, 399, 421, 427, 434, 502, 542, 547, 559, 586, 593 (2).
....., plundered, committee for, 173, 177, 207, 208, 209, 226, 248, 250, 263, 302, 357, 382, 399.
..... preaching, Ordinance for, 361.
....., scandalous, Ordinances for, 76, 146, 190, 211, 212, 214, 220, 338.
....., sequestration of, 147, 242 (3).

Ministers, preachers, &c.—*cont.*
....., trustees for maintenance of, 8, 112, 173, 177, 209, 227, 248, 250, 263, 264, 276, 277, 281, 290, 300, 312, 330 (2), 342 (2), 348, 353, 355, 406.
....., ..., certificate by 290.
....., ..., reference to, 348.
Minshull, Dr. Rob., 292.
Mint, the, Tower, 3, 131.
....., money brought to, 346.
....., officers of, 264, 336.
Mint committee, 32, 336, 346.
...., order of, 131.
...., references to, 7, 12, 132, 156.
Mints, Sir Jno., 2.
Mitchell, John, 451.
....., Stephen, 269.
Moalamb, John, 542.
Mohun, Maximilian, 248.
Mole, Mr., 294 (2).
....., ..., father of, 294.
Molins, Sam., 439 (2).
....., Mr., 120.
Money, committee for advance of, *see* Advance of Money.
....., clipping of, 131.
....., want of, 490.
....., warrants for issuing, 442–458.
....., ..., rules for, 174.
....., ..., signed, 370, 375, 378, 402.
Monk, Lieut.-Gen. George, Commander-in-Chief in Scotland, 38, 77, 82, 88, 90 (2), 113, 135, 255, 317 (2), 337, 370, 434, 500, 529, 535, 587.
....., ..., articles of, with Scotch nobles, 333–334, 339, 340, 366, 367, 370.
....., ..., chaplain for, 77.
....., ..., goods for, 533.
....., ..., instructions to, 76, 83, 147, 208, 290.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 18, 261, 510, 591.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 19, 176, 474.
....., ..., letters to, 228, 257, 396, 470.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 257, 270.
....., ..., note of, 106.
...., orders of, alluded to, 106, 261, 277, 295, 366, 367, 370, 408, 471 (2), 483, 489, 545, 550, 560, 564 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 105.
....., ..., regiment of, 434.
....., ..., secretary and clerk for, 77.
....., ..., warrants of alluded to, 481 (2).
Monmouth, minister of, 173.
..... vicarage, 173.
Monmouthshire, commissioners of, 52 (2), 271.
....., places in, 272.
Monopolies, 22, 25, 26, 259.
Monson, William, Viscount Monson, petition of, 143.
....., ..., Frances, wife of, 143.
....., ..., son of, 143.
Montague, Edward, Earl of Manchester, 33, 168, 421.
....., Elizabeth, Viscountess Montague, 218.
....., Robert, Viscount Mandeville, 86, 101,
....., Col. Edw., 12, 328, 342, 436.
....., ..., as commissioner of the Treasury, 284, 411.
....., ..., as member of Council, 1, 3, 6 (2), 12, 16 (2), 39, 44, 46, 54 (2), 58, 70, 73 (3), 76, 98, 104–107, 124, 128, 134, 159, 162, 167, 174, 175, 180, 187, 215, 258. 284, 291 (2), 296, 312, 355, 370, 383, 389, 394, 401 (2), 406, 411 (2), 414.
....., Rcb., 551.
....., Sir Sydney, 276.
....., Lord, *see* Browne.
....., Lady, 318.
Montgomery, Hugh, Viscount Montgomery of Ardes, Ireland, 258, 368.
....., Col. Robt., 246, 257 (2), 258.
....., ..., brother of, 258.
Montgomery Castle, 346.
....., Earl of, *see* Herbert.
Montgomeryshire, 299, 346, 399.
....., justices of, 40, 218.
....., prothonotary in, 34.
....., sheriff of, 399.
Montigny, M. de, governor of Dieppe, 31, 60, 66, 83, 178, 205, 369.
Montpouillan, Marquis de, 436.
Montrose, Scotland, 198.
....., Marquis of, *see* Graham.
Moodie, Edw., 121.
....., Fras., 437.
....., Jas., letter of, 525.
Moorcock or Morcock, Capt. Edw., 580.
....., ..., letter of, 492.
Moore or More, Hen., 94.
....., ..., Elizabeth, widow of, petition of, 94.
....., Jno., 174.
..... *alias* MacAdams, Rachel, 66, 85.
....., Rob., petition of, 588.
....., Thos., petitions of, 64 (2).
....., Thos., boatswain, 512.
....., Wm., 85.
....., Dr., 288.
Moreton, Thos., 438.
....., Mr., 168, 174, 175.
Morfell, Mich., 574.
Morgan, Sir Edw., Bart., 52.
....., Jas., letter of, 496.
....., Capt., letter to, 541.
....., Col., 102, 135.
....., ..., regiment of, 102, 135.

Morgan—*cont.*
....., Lady, wife of W. Strickland, 434 (2).
....., Major, 216.
Morlaix, English in, 86, 400.
....., merchants of or at, 85, 86 (2).
....., ships to or from, 491, 539, 550, 554, 555.
Morleux, Peter, 428.
Morley, Thos., 451.
Morocco, King of (Muley Ahmet), 91.
....., ..., ambassador from, 91.
Morpeth, Northumberland, 100.
Morphey, laird of, 370.
Morris, Capt. Hum., 514.
....., John, 507.
....., ..., letters of, 459, 482, 499, 533 (2), 535, 536, 540, 550, 561–564, 572, 583 (2), 584.
....., Lieut. Thos., letter of, 185.
....., Col., 411.
Mortality, bills of, printing of, 448, 454, 458.
Moseroles, M., 437.
Moses, 295.
Mosley, E., commission to, 211.
....., ..., letter of, 126.
Motham, Capt. Peter, 408.
Moulsworth, Rob., 505.
Moulton, Rob., certificate of, 576.
....., Capt., 176.
Mount's Bay, ships in, 63.
Moyle, Wm., 335.
Moyse, Capt. Rich., 89.
Moyses, Gregory, 508.
Mulgrave, Earl of, *see* Sheffield, Edm.
Mull Isle, Scotland, garrison in, 76.
Mullins, Thos., deposition of, 55.
Mumby Rectory, co. Lincoln, 219.
Munday, Edw., 460, 569.
....., ..., letter of, 511.
Munster, Ireland, 106, 281.
Murford, Nich., letter of, 549.
....., Mr., 45.
Murray, James, Earl of Tullibardine, 333.
....., John, Earl of Athol, 333, 339, 340, 366, 370.
....., Wm., 68.
Muschamp, Thos., 17.
Muscovy Company, 16, 17, 30 (2), 136, 434.
...., governor of, *see* Ashe, Alderman Fras.
...., petition of, 57.
...., request by, 57.
Musgrave, John, petition of, 591.
Mussenden, Fras., 397.
Mussleborough, Scotland, 595.
Muster-master General, *see* Dermott, Rich.
Muttloe, Capt., 382.
Mutton, Sir Peter, 34.
Muttun, Solomon, 466.
Myngs, Christ., examination before, 247.

N.

Nairne, Scotland, 197, 198.
Nantes, ships to or from, 42, 304, 521, 569.
Nantwich, co. Chester, 132.
Naples, 348, 405, 408.
....., ships to or from, 63, 402, 581.
Narrow seas, ships in or to, 9 (2), 14, 29, 101, 307, 479, 497.
Nation, the, *see* England.
Nauden, Dr. Theod., 372.
....., ..., family of, 289.
....., ..., petition of, 289.
Navigation Act, 64, 121 (2), 165, 210 (2).
Navy, the, 247, 278; and casual notices, *passim*; *see also* Fleet and Ships.
....., agents of, *see* Wells, Ant.; Walley, Chas.; Browne, Rich.; Green, Thos.; Powell, John; White, Thos.
....., assessments for, 202.
....., charge of, 385 (2).
....., dockyards of, officers of, 594.
....., frauds on, 548.
....., moneys for, 96, 227 (2), 252, 403.
..... office, 67, 88, 473, 474, 484, 517, 540, 548, 586.
...., clerk of, 378.
....., ..., letters dated from, 7, 134, 175, 200, 201, 226, 231, 356, 365, 379, 384, 516, 531, 538, 540, 543, 551 (2), 553, 556, 560, 561, 562, 583.
...., warrant from, 379.
....., officers of, 12, 591.
....., papers relating to, 459–594.
....., preachers for, 467 (3).
....., provisions or stores for, 97, 175, 388, 463, 478, 484, 594.
....., ..., embezzlement of, 490, 519, 537, 568, 593.
....., ..., want of, 165.
....., treasurer of, *see* Hutchinson, Rich.
....., ..., deputy, 231, 540.
..... treasury, 539, 558, 591.
..... victuallers, 186, 231, 375, 380, 461, 462, 464, 488, 492, 495, 507, 511, 516, 518, 519, 521, 522, 530, 534, 536, 539, 541, 545, 547–549, 551 (2), 552 (2), 554, 562–564 (2), 566 (2), 570, 571 (2), 580, 584, 587; *see also* Alderne, Capt. Thos.; Gauden, Denis; and Limery, John.
...., letters of, 475, 488, 500, 549.
...., ..., alluded to, 567.
...., letter to, 377.
....., victualling of, 375, 377, 379, 380, 384–385, 386, 388, 461, 462.

Navy, victualling of—*cont.*
....., ..., complaints of, 460, 464, 517, 522, 525, 530, 532, 533, 540, 547, 549 (2), 550 (2), 551 (2), 554, 562, 580, 585.
..... victualling office, 468.
...., letter dated from, 37.
Navy Commissioners, 8, 28, 37, 47, 69, 76, 100, 151, 178, 207, 229, 340, 341, 377, 380, 384–385, 388, 417, 474, 475, 480, 484, 491, 497, 501, 531 (2), 533, 536, 542, 576, 577, 581 (2), 587, 589, 591; *see also* Browne, Neh.; Hopkins, Edw.; Hutchinson, Rich.; Pett, Peter; Smith, Thos.; Thomson, Rob.; Payler, Geo.; Willoughby, Fras.
...., certificates of, alluded to, 7, 34.
...., clerks of, 47, 520; *see also* Turner, Thos.
...., house or office for, purchased, 88, 459.
...., letters, &c. of, 8, 48, 134, 175, 200, 201, 226, 231, 348, 356, 365, 379, 384, 459, 470, 475 (2), 477–480, 482 (3), 487–491, 496, 498, 501 (2), 507, 512, 513 (2), 515 (2), 516 (2), 523–527, 538, 540, 542 (3), 546 (2), 552, 557, 558, 561 (3), 563 (2), 564, 566 (2), 567 (3), 570, 572 (2), 574, 575 (2), 577–581, 586, 587.
...., ..., alluded to, 88.
...., letters to (March 1654), 9, 16, 18, 19, 459–468.
...., ... (April), 468–484.
...., ... (May), 186, 190, 484–500.
...., ... (June), 228 (3), 501–514.
...., ... (July), 261, 270, 514–534.
...., ... (Aug.), 534–552.
...., ... (Sept.), 367, 370, 552–558.
...., ... (Oct.), 374, 558–566.
...., ... (Nov.), 566–579.
...., ... (Dec.), 579–590.
...., ..., undated, 593 (4).
...., orders of, alluded to, 87, 101, 398, 464, 531.
...., orders to, 29, 34, 47, 467.
...., petitions to, 87, 192, 472.
...., reports of, 7.
...., ..., alluded to, 7, 179.
...., salaries of, 76.
...., subjects referred to, 55 (2), 68, 69, 87, 155, 179, 229, 319, 464, 505, 522, 524, 528, 531, 547.
...., warrants of, alluded to, 586.
...., warrants to, alluded to, 88.
Navy and customs, committee of merchants for regulation, &c. of, 61, 210, 406, 466, 595.
...., ..., petition to, 87.
...., ..., references to, 3, 191, 197.
...., ..., report of, 210.
Navy Committee (late), 35, 109.
...., letter to, 48.
...., order of, 47.
...., ..., alluded to, 47.
...., reference to, 77.
Naylor, Capt., 470.
Naze, the, 470.
Neale, Eman., 389.
....., Jane, 70.
....., Martin, 433.
Neatishead, Norfolk, 290 (2).
Nebley, Hen., 466.
Nee, Capt., 156.
Needham, Kath., 66.
....., Marchmont, payments to, 447, 449, 455, 458.
Needwood Forest, co. Derby, 98, 341.
Neesham, Thos., 314.
Nelthorpe, Adjutant.-General, 205.
Netherhaven Rectory, co. Wilts, 210.
Netherlands, *see* Holland.
Netterville, Nich., 263.
Nevill, Hen., 11.
Newark, Scotland, laird of, 339.
Newark, co. Notts, 349.
Newberry, Mr. 402, 549, 560.
Newbery, Capt. Rich., 532.
....., ..., certificate by, 125.
....., ..., letters of, 476, 479, 484, 488, 548.
Newburgh, Viscount, *see* Livingston.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 197, 206, 366, 402, 486, 492, 546 (2), 588.
....., alderman of, 8, 123.
....., Charles I. at, 173.
....., coals at, farming of, 36.
....., ..., imposition on, 115.
....., customs' officers at, 173, 217.
....., Earl and Marquis of, *see* Cavendish.
....., letters dated from, 36, 484, 486 (2), 545, 577, 585.
....., mayor of, *see* Johnson, Wm.
....., member for, 286.
....., merchants of, 80, 123.
....., residents in, 115, 217, 402, 465.
....., ships of, 480.
....., ships to or from, 76, 217, 469, 474, 475 (2), 502, 545, 548, 549.
....., wines at, customs on, 173.
Newcastle-under-Lyne, co. Stafford, 110.
Newchurch, Isle of Wight, rectory of, 125.
Newdegate, Capt. Rich., 495.
...., ..., letters of, 464, 518.
Newdigate, Sir Rich., justice of the Upper Bench, 40.
New England, 141, 487, 568, 592.
....., masts from, 561, 584.
....., ships to or from, 193, 206 (2), 550, 553, 568, 588.

Newfoundland, 422, 542.
..... fishery, guard for, 241.
....., governor of, 422, 423.
....., places in, 423, 554.
....., ships to or from, 93, 143, 177, 200, 491, 529, 537, 542, 543, 548.
Newhaven, France, 520, 521, 525.
Newlands, Mr., 200.
New Lodge Walk, Windsor, 11.
New Malton, co. York, 263.
Newman, Edw., 313.
....., Mr. 70.
Newport, Earl of (Blount, Mountjoy), 105.
Newport, Isle of Wight, 125, 322.
....., ..., minister of, 125 (2), 330.
Newte, minister, 280.
Newton, co. Cambridge, 154.
Newton, Edm., 557, 559.
Nicholas, Sir Edw., Secretary of State to Charles II., 289.
....., ..., letters of, 324, 407.
....., ..., letter to, 288.
....., ..., note by, 111.
....., ..., wife of, 325, 403.
....., Capt. Jno., governor of Chepstow, 52.
....., ..., petition of, 52.
Nicholas parish, Guildford, resident at, 52.
Nicholls, Dan., 124.
....., Baron, *see* Nicolas.
Nicholson, Step., 459.
Nicolas, Rob., judge of the Upper Bench, 233, 236.
....., baron of the Exchequer, 354.
Nicoll, Ant., petition of, 344.
Nicolson, Chris., petition of, 80.
Nightingale, Edm., 586.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, 586.
....., Mr., 277.
Nixon, Capt. Robt., 541.
....., ..., certificate by, 45.
....., ..., letters of, 539, 544.
Noblet, Mr., 595.
Noel, Martin, 393, 415.
....., ..., letter of, 593.
....., ..., list by, 258.
Nonsuch House and Park, 180.
Norargergard, lord of, 440.
Norbury, Geo., petition of, 136.
....., Wm., 119.
Nore, the, letter dated from, 484.
Norfolk, 174, 277, 356, 492.
....., justices of, 193.
....., letter dated from, 260.
....., places in, 25, 153, 154 (2), 161, 177, 193, 194, 211, 260, 290, 296, 301.
..... plot, 574.
....., sheriff of, 284.
Norman race, 294.
Norris, Sir Fras., letter to, 67.
....., Hugh, 30 (2).
....., Capt., 251, 434.
North, Jas., 333.
Northamptonshire, 38, 160 (2).
....., justices of, 67, 89.
....., places in, 13, 67, 89, 224, 435.
....., poor in, 39, 231.
North Bradley, co. Wilts, inhabitants of, petitions of, 32, 54.
..... coast, 471.
Northcot, Thos., 449.
North country butter, 152.
North Elmham, Norfolk, 290.
Northend, Capt. John, 567.
Northern circuit, judges of, 204.
North sea, 481, 520.
...., fishery, 430, 537.
...., ships to, 111, 124, 494.
Northumberland, 147, 288.
....., Earl of, *see* Percy.
....., justices of, 100.
....., sheriff of, 100.
North Walsham, co. Norfolk, 260.
Northwich, co. Chester, 168.
Norton, Lieut.-Col. Ben., 66, 312, 342.
....., Gravelie, 227.
Norway, 189, 481, 485.
....., ships of, 7.
....., ships to or from, 64, 165.
Norwich, 47, 477.
....., bishop of, 97 (2), 290.
....., Christ Church Close in, 97.
....., ..., owners &c. of, petition of, 97.
....., citizens of, petition of, 277.
....., common council of, 97.
....., inhabitants of, 97, 186.
....., justices of, 97.
....., mayor, aldermen, &c. of, petition of, 25, 26, 27.
....., posts to or from, 25, 26.
....., sheriffs of, 277, 278.
Nose, John, 383.
....., ..., deposition of, 383.
Nottingham, Earl and Countess of, *see* Howard.
Nottinghamshire, 288.
....., places in, 250, 309.
....., receiver of, 146.
Nouden, Sir Theodore, 274.
Nowell, Mr., 566.
Noyes, Nath., 523.
Nutt, Rich., barge master, 452.
....., ..., payments to, 449, 462, 534.
Nuttall, John, 457.
Nutton, Capt. Mich., 510, 544, 558.
....., ..., letters of, 261 (3), 365, 367, 408, 466, 468, 534 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 261, 262.
....., ..., note by, 262.
Nye, minister, 1, 321, 369.

O.

Oake, Capt. Wm., 18.
Oaths, administering of, 84.
Oblivion, Act of, *see* Pardon.
O'Brien, Murrough, 5th Earl of Inchiquin, 81.
Obstructions (in sale of lands) Committee for removing, 4, 56, 95, 99, 104, 124, 142, 209, 310, 329, 347, 393, 399.
....., ..., orders of, 105.
....., ..., references to, 96 (2), 143.
....., ..., reports of, 90, 143, 209.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 95, 96, 209.
Ockley, Art., petition of, 133.
Ody, Capt., 504.
Offley, Jno., 251.
....., ..., petition of, 242.
Ogilvy or Ogleby, George, Lord Ogilvy, 273, 353.
Oham, Wm., 301.
Okes, Rich., deposition of, 142.
Okey, Col., 81, 156, 334.
....., ..., regiment of, 99.
Old Head, ships at, 520.
Oldisworth, Mich., 255, 278.
Old Laughlin bishopric, 349.
" Old Noll's rules," 246.
Old Warwick and Expedition, commanders of, 554.
Olonne, ship of, 560.
Opey, Mr., 521.
Orange, Princess Royal of, *see* Mary.
Orchard, Rob., certificate of, 469.
....., ..., letters of, 491, 510, 517.
....., Mr., of Tiverton, 279.
Orchardsbury, resident at, 79.
Ordnance, carriage of, 178.
..... Committee, 19, 232, 426, 466.
...., order of, 62.
...., petition to, 590.
..... office, Tower, 562 (2), 566.
...., letters dated from, 469, 496, 505, 551, 580, 587.
...., records of, keeper of, 556.
..... officers, 13, 76, 120 (2), 187, 208, 227, 232 (2), 260, 267, 331, 404, 426, 462, 463, 468, 470, 473, 480, 503, 506, 537, 556, 583, 595 ; *see also* Billers, Wm. ; Falkener, John ; Payler, Geo. ; Poulter, Rich. ; White, Col. John.
...., accounts by, 350.
...., letters of, 465, 476, 486, 492, 520 (2), 537, 551, 552, 554, 555, 568, 569 (2), 577 (2), 583.
Ordinance officers—*cont.*
...., letters to, 532, 562.
...., report of, 349.
...., warrant to, 150.
...., ..., alluded to, 191, 405.
..... stores, 413.
Oreton, Christ., 110.
Orfordness, Suffolk, 494.
Orkney islands, 7, 90, 176, 197, 472, 505.
Orme, Hugh, 313 (5).
....., John, 145, 174.
Ormond, Earl of, *see* Butler.
Osborne, Nich., 473.
....., Samuel, 217, 254.
....., Capt., 252.
Ossington rectory, co. Notts, 250.
Ostend, 401, 414.
....., ships of, or Ostenders, 491, 563.
....., ships to or from, 563.
Ostler, Robt., 136.
Ottery, co. Devon, minister of, 247.
Oullam, John, 514.
Ouseley Bay, *see* Hoseley Bay.
Overton, Col. Rob., 489.
Owen, Fras., 181.
....., John, 438.
....., Capt. John, 450, 458.
....., Dr. Jno., vice-chancellor of Oxford, dean of Christ church, 3, 40, 294, 386, 399, 425.
....., ..., letter to, 294.
....., ..., petition of, 345.
....., Thos., note by, 124.
Oxenbridge, Clem., 22, 349.
Oxford (city), 5, 16, 114 (2), 135, 271.
....., articles of surrender of, 114, 194, 221.
....., Charles I. at, 135, 278, 326, 346.
....., Earl of, *see* Vere.
..... garrison, 43, 114, 220 (2).
....., paper dated from, 312.
....., surrender of, 135, 220, 257.
..... (University), vice-chancellor of, 3, 425.
...., professors in, 259 (2), 268.
...., colleges of, masters of, 73, 147, 249, 425 ; *also*
Christ Church, 427.
...., dean of, 425.
...., organist of, 425.
...., petition of, 345.
Magdalen, 259 (2), 268, 427.
New, 427.
Pembroke, 249.
Pembroke Hall, 44.
Queen's, 405.
Trinity, 427.
Wadham, 427.

Oxfordshire, 403, 438.
....., justices of the peace for, 67.
....., places in, 67, 355.
....., sheriff of, 67.
Oyer and Terminer, committee of, 151, 156, 169 (2), 200, 214, 218.
Oysters, 188.

P.

Pacey, Capt. Jas., 459.
....., Nich., 459.
....., Capt. Thos., widow of, 459.
Pack, Aldermen Chris., 148, 315.
....., Capt. Hen., 475.
....., ..., letters of, 460, 462, 464, 475, 485, 494.
....., Jno., 38, 553.
Packer, Major, 89, 212, 227.
Packet boats, 258.
Packington, Sir John, 321.
Packwood, John, 515.
....., ..., letters of, 493, 501, 504, 515, 582.
Padstow, Cornwall, 535.
Page, Hen., 245.
....., Sir Ri., 408.
....., ..., wife of, 408.
....., Rob., 465, 503.
....., ..., deposition of, 189.
....., Thos., petition of, 258.
....., surgeon, wife of, 491.
Paine, Walter, petition of, 421.
Painter, Rich., 137.
....., forger, 379, 398 (2).
Palache, *see* Carolos, Jacob.
Palatine Prince, Charles Louis, 111, 324.
...., Maurice, 51.
...., Rupert *see* Rupert.
Palmer *alias* Wilmer, Mary, 419.
....., ..., husband of, 419.
Paluzzi, Laurenzo, 435.
Papists, 16, 79 (2), 105, 205 (2), 227, 245, 294, 298, 307, 319 (2), 407.
....., estates of, 95, 26, 256, 329.
Papworth, Mr., 590.
Pardo, Hen., letter of, 579.
Pardon and Oblivion, Act of, 106, 130, 154, 158, 174, 253, 265, 266 (2), 268, 303, 309, 326, 426.
Pargiter, Fras., 30 (2).
Parham, Lord Willoughby of, *see* Willoughby.
Paris, 177.
....., English in, 149, 447.
....., Palais Royal in, 325.
Parishes, union of, order for, 361.
Parke, Capt. Fras., letters of, 491, 579, 583.
Parker, Hen., 162.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, 162.
....., ..., Henry and Anne, children of, 162.
....., Capt. John, 503, 516.
....., ..., certificate of, 589.
....., ..., letters of, 471, 499 (2), 506, 552.
....., Dr. Jno., 19, 70, 397.
....., ..., proposals by, 71.
....., Ralph, letters to, 2, 8.
....., Wm., 442.
....., Mr., references to, 139, 140.
Parkett, Wm., bond of, 2.
Parliament, the, 4, 5, 14, 20, 24, 26, 27, 30, 35, 41, 43, 48, 74, 79–81, 83, 90, 92, 94, 96–98, 107, 109, 114, 117, 126, 127 (2), 130 (2), 135, 149, 151, 158, 159, 162, 165, 182, 195, 200, 216, 221, 235, 237, 239, 240, 256, 266, 269, 275, 282, 283, 319, 324, 325, 329, 337, 353, 358, 366, 368, 387, 397, 403, 408, 430, 431; *see also* Lords, House of; Commons, House of.
....., Acts or Bills in, 35, 59, 69, 74.
....., ..., alluded to (March 1654), 6, 15, 19 (2), 30, 31, 35, 37, 38, 44, 49 (2), 51, 54, 57, 63, 65, 67, 461.
....., ..., ... (April), 69, 71, 72, 74, 75 (2), 85, 87, 93, 98, 104, 105, 107, 108, 117, 118, 124, 125, 130, 134, 135, 136, 137.
....., ..., ... (May), 139 (2), 140, 142, 143, 151, 154 (2), 157, 158, 165, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 174, 177–179, 186, 194.
....., ..., ... (June), 202 (2), 209, 213 (2), 214, 216, 223, 229, 230, 235.
....., ..., ... (July), 255, 259 (3), 263, 264, 265, 266, 275, 276, 278, 521.
....., ..., ... (Aug.), 291, 292, 294 (2), 295, 307, 311 (2), 312, 314, 320, 326, 337, 341, 342 (2).
....., ..., ... (Sept.), 356, 359, 360, 362, 555.
....., affection or adherence to, 77, 139, 167, 221, 254, 280 (2), 313, 327, 337, 391.
....., agent of, 329.
..... army or forces, 137, 141, 224, 308, 596; *see also* Army.
....., certificate to, 107.
..... Chamber, Middle Temple, 216.
....., clerks, &c. of, 285, 453; *see also* Scobell, Hen.
....., ..., petitions of, 61, 122, 124.
....., committees of, 49, 99, 157, 278, 289, 321, 393.
....., ..., order of, 158.
....., ..., reference by, 259.
....., ..., reports of, 87, 259.

Parliament—*cont.*
....., committee of, petitions in, 96, 122, 136, 141, 148, 298.
....., ..., letter to, 96.
....., declaration of, 368.
....., disaffection or opposition to, 107, 162, 205 (2), 211, 273, 279 (2), 282, 283, 299, 311, 319.
..... fleet, 307, 308; *see also* Fleet, the.
....., grants by, 81, 276, 288, 298, 312, 315, 342, 351, 355, 357, 392 (2), 446, 452.
..... house, 322 (2), 342, 343, 393, 410, 433, 440.
....., members of, 127, 137, 297 (2), 306, 310 (2), 319, 328, 346.
....., ..., elections for, 182 (2), 186, 201 (3), 202, 208 (4), 241, 271, 272, 277–280, 281, 285, 286, 299, 300 (2), 305–307, 311, 313 (4), 314, 316, 318, 319 (2), 323–325, 327 (3), 328, 331–334, 336, 346, 399, 524.
....., ..., ..., committee for, 279.
....., narrative addressed to, 272.
....., orders of, 13, 35 (2), 43 (2), 56, 69, 80, 127, 141.
....., orders, ordinances, and votes of, alluded to (March 1654), 6, 7, 13, 14, 21, 35, 37, 39 (2), 46, 47, 49, 56, 58–60, 66.
....., ..., ... (April), 71, 77, 81, 96 (3), 99, 107, 122, 126, 127, 131, 132, 445.
....., ..., ... (May), 151, 155, 160, 166.
....., ..., ... (June), 220, 448.
....., ..., ... (July), 275.
....., ..., ... (Aug.), 317, 321 (2), 322, 326 (2), 342, 343, 545.
....., ..., ... (Sept.), 361, 369, 374, 456.
....., ..., ... (Nov.), 391, 574.
....., ..., ... (Dec.), 409, 420, 421, 426.
....., ..., ... (1654 ?), 427.
....., petitions to, 46, 95, 129, 220.
....., ..., alluded to, 5, 46, 56, 148, 156.
....., ..., commissioners for, 14, 56, 220, 253, 255, 256.
....., ..., ..., orders of, 56, 141, 221.
..... quarters, 56, 220, 271.
....., report to, 209.
....., ..., alluded to, 13, 14, 20, 39, 62, 69, 81, 96, 141, 209 (2), 221.
....., rolls in, 322.
....., services or to, 14, 15, 46, 47, 48 (2), 106, 132, 137, 138, 141, 157, 163, 221 (2), 241, 279, 280, 294, 307, 344 (2), 358, 389 426, 445, 452.
....., Speaker of, *see* Lenthall, Wm.
....., subjects referred to, 276 (2), 285, 287.
Parliament, the late, 20, 21, 22, 27, 34, 56, 61, 69, 79, 95, 96, 109, 124, 127 (2), 136 148 (2), 157 (2), 159, 160 (2), 167, 252, 255, 284, 294 (2), 297, 300, 311, 315, 332, 333, 363, 399, 418.
....., ..., Acts of, 28, 41, 49, 105.
....., ..., committee of, clerks, &c. of, 446.
....., ..., declarations of, alluded to, 167, 168.
....., ..., dissolution of, 20, 21, 27, 43, 60, 62 (2), 63, 69 (2), 96, 109, 122, 127, 131, 136, 155, 161, 170, 207, 220, 252, 294 (2), 315, 316, 349, 363, 364, 383.
....., ..., orders and votes, &c. of, 20 (5), 24, 25, 69, 95, 96, 157, 158, 170 (3), 221, 242.
....., ..., ... alluded to, 22, 28, 81, 95, 96, 127, 150, 157, 158, 170, 216, 221, 224, 256, 262, 389.
....., ..., petitions to, alluded to, 96.
....., ..., printing for, 157, 158 (4).
....., ..., references of, alluded to, 22, 81.
....., ..., reports of, alluded to, 256.
Parnell, Eliz., petition of, 275.
....., ..., husband of, 275.
Parsons, Major Thos., 467.
....., Sir Wm., 146.
....., ..., Dame Katherine, his wife, 146.
Paske, Thos., D.D., 242 (2).
Passengers, search of, 199.
Passes or safe-conducts, 42 2), 101, 107, 166, 178, 181, 201, 212 (2), 214 (2), 246, 275 (4), 299, 305, 308, 316, 376, 377, 403, 433–443.
Paterson, John, certificate of, 552.
Pateson, Edw., 467.
....., ..., letters of, 190, 569.
....., ..., petition of, 467.
Paul, Ant., 128, 230.
....., Wm., 230.
....., ..., petition of, 128.
Pauluzzi, Signor, 439.
Pauncefoot, Tracy, 83.
Payler, Geo., Navy Commissioner and Ordnance officer, 76, 331, 426, 525, 530, 537.
....., ..., letters of, 505, 546, 551 (2), 560, 561, 562, 581.
Payne, Chris., letter of, 542.
....., John, 535.
Peacock, Capt., 503, 590.
Peak Manor, co. Derby, 80.
Peale, Martin, 41 (2).
....., ..., wife and son of, 41.
Pearce, Abr., letter of, 518.
....., or Pearse, Capt. John, 425.
....., ..., letters to, 367, 404 (2), 413 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 424.
Pearse, Capt. Wm., 401 (2).
Pearson, Hen., 167.
....., Jas., 167.

Pechell, Capt. Rich., 325, 361.
....., ..., petitions of, 256 (2).
Peck, Capt. Hen., 329 (2).
....., ..., brothers, &c., of, 96.
....., ..., father of, 96, 329.
....., ..., petition of, 96.
Pecket, Rob., letter to, 365.
Pedmarsh, Essex, 341.
Peebles, 198 (2), 199.
Peers, House of, *see* Lords.
Peirson, A., letter of, 126.
....., Capt., 375, 441.
....., Mr., 374.
Pell, John, mathematical lecturer, 50, 444.
....., ..., wife of, 50.
Pelsent, Lewis, 532.
Pembridge, Wm., 65.
Pembroke, Earl of, *see* Herbert, Phil.
....., letters dated from, 132 (2), 467, 468, 570, 581, 584.
....., mayor of, 132.
....., navy agent at, *see* Browne, Capt. Rich.
Pembrokeshire, 224, 348, 444, 505.
....., county committee of, 224.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 180.
....., places in, 2, 132.
Pendennis, 528, 569, 585.
..... Castle, 276, 376, 377, 426.
...., deputy governor of, 86, 89, 443.
...., letter dated from, 528.
...., powder for, 191.
Pengelly Manor, 342.
Penn, Stephen, 424.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 424.
Penn, Wm., General of the Fleet, 51, 206, 258, 475, 482, 487, 492, 497 (2), 500, 515, 516, 539 (2), 542 (3), 543 (2), 545, 555, 564, 565, 566, 574, 576, 582, 584, 592.
....., ..., certificate by, 244.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 9 (2), 14, 29, 37, 38, 51, 186, 459, 463 (2), 578.
....., ..., letters to, 190, 515, 521, 529, (2), 540, 568.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 476.
....., ..., petition of, 351.
....., ..., squadron or fleet of, 241, 339 (2), 370, 414, 549 (2), 551, 552, 555, 556, 558, 562, 564, 565, 567 (2), 573, 575, 576 (2), 583.
Pennoyer, Wm., 377.
....., ..., petitions of, 351, 363.
Penny, Thos., 505.
Penrice, co. Glamorgan, 335.
Penrose, Capt. Thos., 185, 302, 570, 581, 589.
....., ..., letters of, 521, 540, 550, 574.
Penryn, Cornwall, 561.
....., mayor of, 63.
Pentland, Scotland, 277.
Penzance, Cornwall, 63.
....., mayor of, 63 (2).
Pepper, Major, 76.
Pepys, Baron of Exchequer, Lord Chief Justice in Ireland, 216, 268, 453, 563 (2), 564, 568 (2).
Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, 72, 86, 168.
....., ..., order of, 206.
....., Allan, bond of, 2.
....., Chas., 2.
....., ..., bond of, 2.
Perdue, Geo., petition of, 62.
Perkins, J., note by, 421.
....., Rich., 17, 30.
Perrott, James, letters of, 478, 499.
Persons, Amos, petition of, 328.
Perth, Scotland, 198 (2).
Peterborough, inhabitants of, petition of, 313.
....., member for, 313 (2).
....., minster of, 313.
Peters, Hugh, 27, 383, 445, 553.
....., ..., certificate by, 45.
....., ..., note by, 124.
Pett, Chris., master shipwright, letters of, 463, 472, 484, 498, 511, 512, 537, 540, 543, 556, 557, 560, 561 (2), 563 (2), 567, 572, 573 (3), 577, 578, 580.
....., Peter, Navy Commissioner at Chatham, 226, 228, 229, 460, 504, 515, 533, 546, 555, 556, 558, 577, 578.
....., ..., letters of, 36, 228 (2), 476, 479, 480, 490 (2), 497, 498, 502, 503, 505–512, 517–519, 523, 526, 529, 532 (2), 539 (2), 542, 553, 555 (2), 556–559, 565 (2), 571 (2), 577, 579, 580 (2), 582, 586, 587 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 460.
....., ..., petition of, 47.
....., Capt. Phineas, clerk of the check at Chatham, 467, 573.
....., ..., account of, 500.
....., ..., certificates of, 563, 594.
....., ..., letters of, 461, 517, 558, 559, 561, 584.
....., Phineas, shipwright at Chatham, 466, 467, 479, 491, 542.
....., ..., letter of, 490.
Pettock, Capt. Rich., letters of, 464, 480.
Petty Bag Office, 254, 320.
Petworth, Sussex, 369, 373, 424.
Phaier or Phare, Col. Rob., 391.
Phelps, Jno., 180, 223, 452.
....., Mr., 235.
Philip, Capt., 464.
Philips, Jas., 385.
Phillips, Isaac, 19, 392.
..... or Philips, Jas., 385, 455.
....., Jas., of co. Cardigan, 359.
....., Jno., bond of, 2.
....., Thos., sen., letter of, 509.
....., Col., 205.
....., surgeon, 574, 577.

Phillis, Peter or Filie, Pierre, 178.
....., ..., petitions of, 60 (2).
Phips, Lieut. Wm., letter of, 514.
Physic, student of, 146.
Pickering, Chris., 434.
....., ..., report by, 26.
....., Edw., 438, 439.
....., Geo., 13, 44, 54.
....., Sir Gilb., 433, 441.
....., ..., as member of Council, 1, 3 (3), 14, 16, 27, 31, 33, 39, 44, 46, 54, 60, 63, 65, 67, 70, 73 (3), 76, 93, 146, 174, 189 (3), 190, 203 (3), 215, 224, 227 (2), 242, 243 (2), 268 (2), 281, 285, 286, 291, 295, 299, 302, 309, 347, 373 (2), 375, 394 (2), 410, 411 (2), 414.
....., Col. John, 342.
....., Wm., 534.
Pidley church, co. Hants, 277.
Pierce, Mrs., 70.
Pierrepoint, Fras., certificate by, 164.
....., Rob., 435.
Piggott, Rich., 587.
....., Wm., 484.
Pight, Rich., letter to, 264.
Pike, Lieut.-Col., 366.
Pile, Miles, 151.
....., ..., petition of, 143.
Pill, the, Bristol, 533.
Pinchback, Mr., 436.
Pinchbeck, Abra., M.A., 117 (4).
Pimontelli, Don, 440.
Pindar, Mat., 320.
Pinder, Thos., 493.
Piracy, 178, 305, 382, 441.
Pirates, 38, 54, 111, 161, 169, 185, 191, 200, 258, 261, 369, 382, 427, 436, 471, 492, 516, 522, 529, 536, 537, 565, 569, 582; *see also* Brest pirates and Beach, Capt.
Pitman, Wm., 443.
Pitson, Major Jas., 49, 51, 52 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 49, 75.
....., John, letter of, 565.
Pitt, Edw., 297.
....., Rowland, 327.
....., ..., petitions of, 316, 326.
Pittenweme, Scotland, 199.
Pitts, Edw., 367.
..... John, 594.
Place, Rowland, petition of, 204.
Plague, or infection, 41, 132, 142, 168, 325, 419.
Plate, 55, 301, 326, 336, 413, 414.
..... ships, *see* Samson, &c.
Platt, John, 314.
Player, Thos., 378.
..... of Canterbury, 433.
Pleydell, Chas., 454.
Plumley, Capt. Robt., 241, 422.
....., ..., letter of, 554.
Plumpton or Plumpstead, Mr., 10 (2).
Plunket, Thos., 151.
....., ..., widow of, 151.
Plymouth, 47, 89, 191, 269, 280, 304, 372, 376, 385, 400, 422, 430, 467, 479, 500, 515, 527, 531, 546, 557, 564, 578, 593.
..... Castle, 585.
...., prisoners in, 134.
....., custom house at, 583.
..... Fort, commander of, 86, 89.
...., letter to, 583.
...., letters dated from, 585 (2).
....., letters, &c. dated from, 134, 177, 185, 190, 191, 301, 302, 336, 402, 463, 471, 479, 483, 486, 487, 489–492, 494 (3), 495 (2), 497, 499, 501, 506, 511, 512, 518 (2), 521 (2), 522, 524, 525, 527 (3), 531 (2), 534, 544–546, 549, 554, 559 (2), 567, 569, 570 (2), 574–576, 580 584.
....., mayor of, 63.
....., prize officers at, 77, 246, 594 (2).
....., residents at, 467.
....., ships at, 33, 38, 42, 60 (2), 312, 463, 468, 526, 568, 584, 588.
....., ships of, 402, 487, 520, 528, 564.
....., ships to or from, 48, 93, 94, 200 (2), 307, 330, 487, 494, 516, 519, 521, 522 (3), 525, 529 (2), 537 (2), 539 (2), 542 (2), 544, 545 (2), 547, 548, 553, 554, 557, 559, 560, 562, 565, 569, 571, 573, 583, 589.
....., siege of, 344.
..... Sound, 422, 482, 552.
...., letters dated from, 468, 475, 476 (2), 479, 480, 491, 518 (2), 520 (2), 521 (2), 524, 525 (2), 530, 537 (2), 539, 544, 551, 552, 555, 556 (2), 557, 564 (2), 567, 575, 585, 588.
....., travellers from, 291, 571.
Pocock, Mr., 39.
....., ..., letter to, 281.
Poe, Ant., 421.
....., Major Wm., petition of, 421.
Poetry, 195, 282–283, 430–431.
Pointer, Giles, petition of, 138.
....., Capt. Thos., 536.
....., ..., letters of, 493, 529, 541, 542, 563, 574.
Pollard, Roger, 255.
Poltney, Mr., 203.
Pontefract Castle, 344.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 344 (2).
....., mayor, &c. of, 344, 345.
....., town hall of, 344, 345.
Pontpone, Mr., 177.
Poole, co. Dorset, 162.
....., governor of, letter to, 199.
Poole, Capt. Jonas, 365, 542.
....., ..., certificate of, 506.
....., ..., letters of, 492, 516.
...., ..., petition of, 319.

Poole—*cont.*
....., Nath., 7.
....., ..., Joane, wife of, 7.
....., Randall, petition of, 65.
....., Wm., 510.
Pooley, Capt., 397.
Poor, the, 74, 96, 139; *see also* London, poor in.
....., committee for, 122.
....., complaints of, 139.
....., oppression of, 46.
....., petition on behalf of, 95.
....., relief of, 6, 38, 39, 140 (2), 160, 287, 316 (2).
Poortmans, Edm., letter of, 491.
....., John, 319 (2), 498, 585, 589.
....., ..., certificate of, 564.
....., ..., letters of, 51 (2), 69, 470.
Pooton, Jno., 257.
....., ..., petition of, 242.
Pope, Thomas, Earl of Down, 83.
....., Edw., 314.
Popery, 400.
Popleston, Ferd., 559.
Port, Capt. Jno., 110.
Port-a-Port, 297.
Porter, Ant., letter of, 559.
....., Endymion, 22.
....., Geo., 22, 437.
....., Phil., 274, 442.
....., Sam., 296.
....., Mrs., 119.
Portland Castle, 377.
...., governor of, 100.
....., engagements off, 185, 459, 498, 583, 588.
....., letter dated from, 518.
..... road, 470.
...., letters dated from, 541, 575.
....., ships to or from, 55, 521, 522, 539, 541, 552.
Port Lewis, France, 301.
Porto Longone, Italy, 323.
Portsmouth, 14, 19, 37, 191, 341, 366, 385, 404, 410, 413, 414, 422, 459, 460, 465, 468, 474, 477, 495, 500, 506, 514, 527 (2), 530, 531, 544, 546 (2), 551, 574, 575, 583, 593.
....., church wharf at, 465.
..... dockyard, 505.
...., master attendant at, *see* Thorowgood, Chas.
...., officers of, 459, 465.
...., shipwright at, *see* Tippetts, John.
...., victualler at, 37.
....., governor of, letters to, 89, 199.
..... harbour, 560.
...., letter dated from, 465.
....., letters dated from, 51, 244, 251, 365, 368, 460, 461, 463, 465 (2), 470, 475 (2), 477, 483 (4), 484, 487, 488, 490, 492–494, 507 (2), 516, 517, 519, 522 (2), 524–526, 528–531, 536, 538–541, 543 (3), 549–553, 555, 561–567, 571, 573, 575–577, 579, 580, 583–586, 588 (2), 589 (3).
....., mayor of, 55, 524, 560.
....., notary of, 55.
....., prisoners at, 36, 89 (2), 121, 134, 433.
....., prize officers at, 594 (2).
....., residents in, 560.
..... road, letter dated from, 587.
....., ships at, 31, 44, 101, 244, 462, 468, 481, 496, 512, 514, 522, 527, 544, 545, 547, 549, 560, 567, 575, 581, 582.
....., ships building at, 538, 591.
....., ships to or from, 50, 101, 206, 301, 470 (2), 487, 505, 513, 520, 521, 524, 525, 527, 528 (2), 533, 539 (2), 540, 543, 567, 568, 571, 573–575, 578, 580, 585 (2), 589, 594.
....., shipwrights at, 536.
....., sick and wounded at, 100, 101.
....., stores at, 476, 477 (2), 505, 526, 554, 572.
....., travellers to or from, 470, 527, 559, 567.
Portugal, ambassador from, 70? 85, 88, 219, 246, 251, 297, 462, 443, 451, 545.
....., ..., horses and goods of, 260.
....., ..., servants of, 260.
..... merchants trading to, 219.
....., peace with, 218, 219.
....., ships to or from, 68, 481.
Portuguese, 149, 151, 169, 212, 218, 246, 523.
..... ship, 304.
Post, 140, 429.
..... fines, 156, 283.
..... horses, 325, 508.
....., journeys by, 315 (2).
..... master general, 108; *see also* Stanhope, Charles, Lord.
..... masters, 20–25, 65, 240, 325, 408, 482.
..... office or posts, 21, 27, 149, 230, 297, 438.
...., committee for, 297.
...., farmers of, 20–27, 123; *see also* Manley, John.
...., foreign, 20, 21, 23, 24, 27, 108, 297.
....., officers of, 514.
..... rates or postage, 21, 22, 291.
..... stages, 21, 315.
Pott, Thos., certificate of, 55.
....., ..., deposition of, 534.
Potter, Hugh, 45, 270.
....., Jas., 399.
....., ..., petition of, 399.
....., Capt. Rich., 337, 409, 521, 525.
....., ..., letters of, 476, 593.

Potter—*cont.*
....., Sarah, 8, 444.
....., ..., children of, 444.
....., messenger, 348, 349.
Poulter, Rich., ordnance officer, letters of, 510, 526, 587.
Povall, Jno., deposition of, 142.
Powell, Sir Edw., 130.
....., ..., Dame Mary, wife and heirs of, 130.
....., Jas., navy agent at Bristol, letter of, 470.
....., ..., payments to, 450 (2), 474.
....., ..., petitions of, 216, 225.
....., Jno., 260, 378, 453, 462, 516, 533, 595.
....., ..., certificate of, 533.
....., ..., letters of, 496, 497.
....., John, surgeon, letter of, 509.
....., Owen, 78.
Poyer, Jno., mayor of Pembroke, 132.
....., ..., certificate by, 132.
Poyner, Geo., 30.
Pratt or Prague, Mr., 417.
Preachers, *see* Ministers.
Prebends, rural, bill on, 257, 300.
Predmore, Erasmus, 469.
Prerogative Treasury, 115.
Presbyterians, 324, 325.
Presbytery, 430.
Prescott, Edw., 490.
....., Thos., 451.
Preston, co. Dorset, 248.
....., co. Lancaster, 308.
....., co. Rutland, 83.
Preston, Isaac, 29.
....., ..., deposition of, 500.
....., ..., petition of, 284.
Prettiman, Mr., 316.
Pretty, Col. Hen., 414.
Price, Sir John, 346.
....., ..., petition of, 399.
....., Meredith, 582.
....., Rich., letter to, 377.
Prichard, John, 366.
Pride, Col. Thos., 3, 100 (2), 120 (2), 208, 426 (2), 447.
....., ..., letter to, 377.
....., ..., regiment of, 40, 70, 100 (5), 120 (2), 208, 260, 453, 464, 467, 595.
Prideaux, Edm., Attorney-general, 6, 70, 130, 131, 144, 151, 156, 180, 187, 219, 234, 235, 236, 316, 378.
....., ..., as master of the posts, 22–25.
....., ..., certificates by, 144, 223, 372.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 223.
....., ..., letter of, 178.
....., ..., reports of, 131, 178.
Priests, 307, 373, 400, 405.
Primate, Hum., petitions of, 64 (2).
....., Josiah, petitions of, 64 (2).
Primrose, Geo., 59, 224.
....., Dr. Jas., certificate of, 552.
Princess Royal, *see* Mary.
Printing, regulation of, 219, 322.
Prisoners, Act, &c. for, *see* Creditors.
Prisoners-at-war, 9, 36, 257, 305 (3), 333, 371, 476, 481, 487, 530.
Prisons, committee for, 61, 122.
Privileges, committee of, 300.
Privy Seal, 216, 410.
Prize goods, 73, 150, 246, 459, 486 (2).
...., commissioners for or collectors of, 9, 28, 41, 68, 101, 144, 178, 245, 313, 329, 330, 350, 362, 363, 364, 402, 410, 424 (2), 459, 470, 485, 527, 551, 557, 586, 595.
...., ..., agent of, 41.
...., ..., certificate by, 193.
...., ..., clerk of, 537.
...., ..., letters of, 9, 37, 189, 403, 479, 493, 503, 507, 513, 551, 555–557, 559 (2), 560, 561, 566.
...., ..., letters to, 122 (2), 542, 549.
...., ..., references to, 144, 265.
...., ..., report of, 384.
...., ..., statement by, 170.
...., ..., warrants to, 433, 445, 448, 450, 452, 453.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 247.
...., embezzlement of, 37 (2), 77, 193, 471, 479, 534, 537, 557, 559.
...., receipts from, 291.
...., sale of, 144.
...., treasury of, 173.
..... money, 51, 464, 467, 482, 487, 524, 541, 543.
...., payments from, 244.
...., treasurer of, 594.
..... office, 65, 340, 341, 347, 379, 415, 417, 594.
...., clerks, &c., of, 378, 379.
...., letters dated from, 9, 37, 189, 464.
..... officers, 478, 479, 481, 513, 521, 529, 594 (2).
...., letters, &c., of, 487, 582, 583.
Prize ships or prizes, 8, 9 (2), 15, 28 (2), 31, 32, 33, 51, 63, 68, 74, 76, 93, 102, 103, 113, 122 (2), 140, 143, 147 (2), 177, 178, 185, 189, 193 (2), 200, 218, 245, 265, 337, 362, 363, 383, 392, 402, 414, 452, 459, 464, 476, 477, 481, 486, 488, 490, 493, 495, 502, 513–515, 521 (2), 523 (2), 524 (2), 527, 528, 531, 534, 537, 540 (2), 545, 551, 553–557, 584, 588, 590, 593; and casual notices, *passim*.
...., money taken in, 147, 148.
...., sale of, 567, 576.
...., tenths of, payments from, 37.

Probate of wills, 89, 264.
...., Act for, 67, 69.
...., court of, 377.
...., ..., judges of, 89, 169, 343, 455.
...., ..., officers, &c., of, 83, 89, 296.
...., Ordinances for, 67, 88, 330 (2).
...., treasurer for, *see* Sankey, Lieut.-Col. Rich.
Proby, Hen., 291.
Proctor, Jno., 217.
Protestant interests, 60, 237, 240.
..... minister, 521.
..... religion, 31, 400.
..... strangers, 148.
Protestants, 31, 148, 149, 160, 281, 284, 373.
Prower, John, 551.
Prudes, John, 567.
Prynne, M., 358.
Public debts, 66, 71, 97, 125, 126 (2), 128, 159, 168, 183, 195; *see also* State, debts of.
...., committee for, 38, 48, 61, 115, 155, 160, 218, 265, 318, 421.
...., ..., certificate by, 265.
Public faith bills and debentures, 6, 38, 87, 132 (3), 154, 159, 167, 222 (2), 224, 252, 297, 352, 378, 390, 398, 415–419.
...., counterfeiting of, 151, 340, 379, 397 (2), 398, 411, 415–419, 421.
..... revenues, *see* Revenue.
Puckering, Jane, case of, 105.
Puliston, John, Judge of Common Pleas, 130
Pullen, City Remembrancer, 185.
Puller, Isaac, 227.
Pulman, Mr., 505.
Purbright, Surrey, 314.
Purdoe, Hen., 568.
Purnell, Ezekiah, 586.
Purser, blockmaker, 478.
Purver, John, letter of, 593.
Putney, co. Surrey, churchwardens and inhabitants of, petition of, 251.
Pye, Sir Robt., senr., 157 (3).
....., Sir Rob., jun., 327.
....., ..., petition of, 157.
Pyle, Rich., 541.
Pym, Wm., 3, 85, 86, 266.

Q.

Quakers, 210, 211, 250.
Queen, the, 239; *see* Henrietta Maria.
Queensferry, Scotland, 198.
Quick, John, 415–418.
Quinborow or Queenborough, letter dated from, 558.
....., ships at, 496.
....., ships to or from, 36, 526, 527.

R.

Rabinet, Rich., petition of, 591.
....., Thos., 591.
....., ..., certificate by, 575.
Raby, Durham, 364 (2).
Raddon, Edw., letter of, 277.
Radnorshire, 348, 444 (2).
Raglan garrison, co. Monmouth, 271.
Rainbow, Dr. Edw., 243.
Rainsborough, Col., 141, 185.
Ralegh, Geo., 221 (3), 257.
....., ..., petitions of, 220 (2).
Raleigh, Carew, 14.
Ramsey, John, 407.
Rance, Capt. Wm,, petition of, 255.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 255.
Rand, Wm., letter of, 497.
Randall, Sir Edw., 4.
....., ..., Vincent, son of, petition of, 4.
....., Mr., 558, 559, 586.
Rands, Edw., 497.
Ranelagh, Viscount and Lady Katherine, *see* Jones.
Ransoe, Hen., 328.
Ratcliffe, Middlesex, resident at, 55.
....., ships building at, 479.
....., sick and wounded at 139.
Ratisbon, letter dated from, 111.
Raven, Sam., certificate of, 467.
Ravensworth Castle, letter dated from, 286.
Rawdon, Geo., 44.
....., Major Geo., 156.
Rawdon, co. York, 156.
Rawlings, Rob., letters of, 501, 541.
Rawlinson, Luke, request by, 110.
Raworth, Rich., signature of, 490.
Ray, John, petition of, 502.
Rayment, Hum., 591.
....., ..., Katherine, widow of, petition of, 591.
....., John, 591.
Raynes, John, 511.
Raynham, co. Kent, 252.
Read or Reade, Jno., 227.
....., Nich., letter of, 576.
....., Rich., 319 (2).
....., shipbuilder, 501.

Reader, Nich., 25 (2).
....., Mr., 565.
Readhead, Thos., 55.
Reading, Jno., 89, 265, 266.
....., Thos., 10, 12.
....., ..., letter of, 169.
....., ..., proposals of, 9, 10.
....., Wm., petition of, 541.
Reading, Berks., 579.
....., minister of, 48.
....., siege of, 4.
....., stables at, surveyor of, 138.
Reaps, Lieut. Wm., 470.
Receiver-general, *see* Falconbridge, Thos.
Record Office library, collection of Acts in, 41, 59, 74, 162, 178, 202, 321, 368.
Recusancy, sequestration for, 173.
Recusants, 167, 173.
....., estates of, 356.
Redcastle, Wales, 196, 414.
....., justice of peace at, 414.
Rednett, Augustine, 452.
Redriff, resident at, 55.
Redriff, Thos., 450.
Reepham or Repeam, co. Norfolk, 193, 194, 260.
....., residents in, certificate of, 193.
Reeve, Geo., 529.
Regamorter, Mr., 2, 9.
Reidby, Scotland, 339.
Reigate manor, Kent, 143.
Reinolds, minister, 427.
Religion, 84, 148, 319, 391, 400, 405, 407, 431, 434, 595.
....., commissioners for, 215.
....., disturbance of, 3, 395, 414.
Renfrew, Scotland, 198, 199.
Repeam, *see* Reepham.
Report, the (ship), 534.
....., crew of, petition of, 55.
....., owners, &c., of, petition of, 55.
Reprisal, letters of, *see* Marque and reprisal.
Requests, court of, 366.
....., masters of, 296; *see also* Long, Lisle.
Revenue, the, 97, 117, 118, 137, 180, 213, 215, 325, 356.
....., charges on, 93, 276, 321, 361.
....., committee or commissioners for, 11, 12, 16, 33, 45, 53, 116, 127, 129, 170 (2), 202, 213, 222, 265, 266, 284, 395, 426, 455.
....., ..., orders of, 59, 157, 213 (2), 303.
....., ..., references to, 45, 157.
....., ..., report by, 222.
....., ..., solicitor of, 213 (2).
....., ..., warrant of, 127.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 127.
....., debts due to, 146.
....., Ordinances for, 216, 223.
Revenue, the—*cont.*
....., payments by, 75.
....., receiver-general of, *see* Falconbridge, Thos.
Reymans, Adrian, *alias* Tombouryn, 188.
Reynolds, Dr. Edw., 425.
....., Jas. letter of, 581.
....., commissary general, 295, 362.
Rheims, parliament at, 427.
Rheingrave, the, Charles Louis, Elector Palatine, 111, 324.
Rhelius, Joachim George, 431.
Rhocester, surgeon, 506.
Rhodes, Sir Edw., 345.
....., Hen., 583.
Rich, Robt., Earl of Warwick, 21, 22, 48, 398, 442.
....., ..., Robert, his grandchild, 86, 442.
....., Henry, Earl of Holland, 314.
....., Robert, Lord Kensington, pass for 435, 436.
Rich, Charles, 115, 156, 166, 182, 203.
....., ..., petition of, 182.
....., Jeremy, 514, 523.
....., Col. Nath., 5, 23, 24.
....., ..., letter of, 514.
....., Robt., 71, 86.
....., Capt. Step., 109, 110.
Richard, John, petition of, 409.
Richards, Hercules, certificate of, 478.
....., Col. Solomon, petition of, 358.
....., Mr., 177.
Richardson, Sam. 462.
Richart, Phil., 277.
Richaut, Sir Peter, sons of, 401.
Rickson, Wm., 576.
Ricroft, Thos., 333.
Riddell, Jas., 165.
....., ..., petition of, 165.
Rider, Mr., of Essex, 313.
Ridge or Ridges, Wm., 14, 18.
....., ..., bill of, 135.
Ridley, Thos., 102, 109, 362, 555, 556.
....., ..., petitions of, 225 (2).
....., Mr., 535.
Rieveley, John, 580.
Riff, the, ships on, 103, 494.
Rigby, Alice, 217.
....., Beatrice, 217.
....., Jos., 90, 112, 182, 195, 217, 434.
....., Col., 327.
Riley, Hen., consul at Aleppo, 365.
....., ..., letters to, 153, 364.
Rinlaw, Mr., 324.
Riveley, Thos., 593.
River, the, *see* Thames.
Rivers, Earl of, *see* Savage, Jno.
Roach Forest, co. Somerset, 5.
Robard, Ant., 439.

Robartes, John, Lord Robartes of Truro, 440.
....., ..., son of and brother, pass for, 440.
Roberts, David, 520, 522.
....., ..., Joan, widow of, 520, 522.
....., ..., ..., reference to, 139.
....., Sir Wm., 35, 51, 87, 341, 343.
....., Mr., 70.
Robins, Mr., 70.
Robinson, Edw., 305.
....., Hen., 22, 26, 27, 256, 287, 407.
....., ..., letters of, 21, 22, 491.
....., Jas., 595.
....., John, 110.
....., John, (mariner), 376.
....., ..., letter of, 480.
....., Pierce, 287.
....., Ralph, 340, 341, 381; *see also* Granger, Abr.
....., ..., receipt by, 341.
....., Rich., petition of, 528.
....., Capt. Rob., letter of, 516.
....., Thos., bookseller of Oxford, 147.
....., Thos., mariner, deposition of, 55.
....., Thos., (smith), 548.
....., Lieut.-Col., 56 (2).
....., Major, 204.
Roche, Paul, 191, 359, 436 (2), 441, 487.
....., Mr., 487, 513.
Rochelle, 91, 301, 427, 428, 521.
....., notary at, 121 (2).
....., ..., ships at, to, or from, 15, 64, 296, 297, 437, 442, 470, 490, 491, 569.
....., ships of, 304, 442, 560.
Rochester, 34, 433.
....., ships of, 554.
....., storehouse at, 475, 480.
Rock, Polycarpus, 145, 174.
Rockwell, Nath., petition of, 591.
Rodd, Jas., 312 (2).
Rodes, *alias* Coleman, Hen., 537.
Rodolphus, Jane, information of, 419.
Rodren, John, 441.
Roe ketch, officers of, petition of, 596.
Roebotham, Mr., 593.
Rogers, Jno., 263, 434, 438.
....., Rich., assignments to, 110 (3), 398.
Rolfe, Major Edm., petition of, 352.
....., Mr., 509.
Rolle, Hen., Lord Chief Justice of the Upper Bench, 156, 169, 214, 216.
....., ..., as Commissioner of the Treasury, 284, 411.
....., ..., petition to, 264.
....., ..., references to, 99, 124.
Rolling Ground, ships in, 121, 479.
Rolls, the Master of, 136, 320; *see also* Lenthall, Wm.
Rolt, Ed., 70, 187, 218, 450.
Roman Catholics, 195.
" Romer months," 111.
Romish inquisition, 294.
..... religion, 400.
Romney, Kent, 38.
Rood, Edw., 358.
....., Marg., petition of, 358.
Roope, Gilb., 469.
....., ..., petition of, 464.
Roper, Edw., 442.
....., Geo., letter of, 486.
Rose, John, petition of, 592.
....., Capt. Step., letter of, 462.
Rosebush (ship), officers of, letter of, 588.
Rosewell, Walter, 421.
Roseworm, Lieut.-Col. John, engineer-general, 12, 82, 88, 108, 112, 134, 446, 453.
....., ..., petition of, committee on, 88.
....., ..., wife of, 453.
Roshe, Chris., 134.
Rosington, Fras., 497.
Ross, Scotland, 197 (2).
Rosse, George and family, pass for, 440.
....., Thos., 273, 353, 440.
....., ..., petition of, 165.
Rothes, Earl of, *see* Leslie, John.
Rothsay, Scotland, 199.
Rothwell, Jas., 556.
Rotterdam, 87, 345, 346, 440, 559.
....., magistrate of, 78, 345.
....., merchant of, 78, 87.
....., ships of, taken prize, 15, 28 (2), 481.
....., ships to, 369.
Rouen, 20, 178, 433, 470.
....., merchants of, 60.
....., ships of, 411, 433 (2).
....., ships to, 401.
Rountree, Ralph, letter of, 593.
Rourke, Walter, 106.
Rous or Rouse, Ant., 411.
....., Col. Ant., 67, 70, 278, 343, 455, 497, 543.
....., ..., as member of Council, 1, 3, 5–8, 12–14, 16, 17, 27, 28 (3), 32, 44, 49, 54, 61, 65, 96, 105, 119, 133, 145, 146, 156, 161, 162, 170, 171, 173, 191, 203, 207, 210, 211, 214, 215, 219, 222, 223, 242, 245, 249 (3), 251, 253, 255 (2), 263 (2), 270, 296, 308 (3), 311, 312 (2), 317, 318, 321, 328, 330, 346, 354.
....., ..., letter to, 538.
....., ..., report of, alluded to, 16.
....., Fras., 40.
....., Rich., 7.
....., Rob., 411.
Rousseau, John, 396, 405.
Row or Rowe, Col. Fras., 312, 410.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, 312, 410, 456.
....., John, 443.
...., Mary, 232.

Row or Rowe—*cont.*
....., Owen, representation of, 4.
....., Wm., 64, 81, 267, 270.
....., ..., certificate by, 64.
....., ..., payments to, 446 (2).
....., Wm., clerk, 64.
Rowdon, Rich. 557, 559.
Rowland, Rich., 438.
Rowlewright Magna, co. Warwick, 248.
Rowley, Alex., 457.
....., ..., petition of, 383.
Rows, Jacob, petition of, 502.
Rowth, minister, 280.
Roxborough, Scotland, 198.
Royall, Wm., 480.
Royston, Capt., 200.
Rozier, Mr., 70.
Rudd, John, petition of, 592.
Ruddock, Wm., 464.
Rugeley, John, deposition by, 154.
..... or Rudgley, Col. Simon, 154, 155, 301, 355.
....., ..., information of, 154.
....., ..., petitions of, 154, 187.
....., ..., regiment of, 110.
....., ..., request by, 154.
Rullington, co. York, papers dated from, 164 (2).
Rupert, Prince Palatine, 51, 109, 237, 268, 332, 409.
....., ..., fleet or ships of, 36, 175.[1]
....., ..., ..., captures by, 200 (2), 269, 307, 308.
Rusco, France, 539.
Rushworth, Jno., 270.
Russell, William, Earl of Bedford, 28.
....., Capt. Gar., certificate of, 505.
....., John, 441.
....., Lancelot, certificate by, 15.
....., Thos., letter of, 593.
....., Sir Wm., 141.
....., Mr., 565.
Russia, Emperor of (Alexis Michaelowitch), 203.
....., ..., agent of, 219.
....., ..., letter to, alluded to, 219.
Russia, 529.
....., company trading to, 187.
....., ..., committee on, 202.
....., ships to, 200, 307.
....., trade with, 203.
Rutherglen, Scotland, 199.
Rutland, Earl of, *see* Manners, Jno.
Rutlandshire, places in, 27, 83.
Rye, Sussex, customs' officers at, 291.
....., elections in, writ for, 241.
....., exports from, 438–443.
....., letter dated from, 86.
....., magistrate of, letter to, 199.
Rye—*cont.*
....., ships at, to, or from, 28, 499.
....., travellers to or from, 86, 195, 291.
Ryley, Mat., 411.
....., ..., letter to, 412.
....., Wm., clerk of the Tower records, 223, 291.
....., ..., note by, 596.
Rymer, Ralph, 267.
....., ..., certificates of, 163, 164.
Ryves, Dr., Brune, 240.

S.

Saa, Don Pantaleone de, 151, 156, 169, 214, 438 (2).
Sabbath, *see* Lord's day.
Sacheverell, Capt. Ben., letters of, 101, 190, 477, 481, 526, 583.
....., Capt. Theo., letters of, 481, 556, 593.
Sadelton, Mr., 485.
Sadler, Ant., 410.
....., T., 243, 323.
Sadlington, Capt. Wm., 395, 403, 406.
Safety and examinations, committee of, 79 (2), 215.
Safford, Jas., 405.
St. Abb's head, 554.
St. Andrew's, co. Fife, 99.
....., co. Glamorgan, 355.
..... cross, Scotland, 91.
St. Asaph, bishop of (late), 330.
St. Christopher's, 301, 534.
St. Helen's point, letter dated from, 466.
St. Ives, Cornwall, letters dated from, 367, 404, 413 (2), 538.
St. John, Oliver, Earl of Bolingbroke, 86, 101.
....., Oliver, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 158, 425.
....., ..., as commissioner of the Treasury, 284, 411.
....., ..., letter to, 337.
St. Johnston's, Scotland, 333.
St. Lambert, Baron of, 433.
St. Lucas, 177, 433, 537.
St. Malo, 177, 287, 427.
....., English in, 86, 217.
....., French at, 217.
....., merchants of or at, 216, 251.
....., ships at, to, or from, 32, 63, 93, 94, 177, 216, 217 (2), 251, 427, 470, 476, 485, 488, 490, 494, 527, 545.
....., ships of, 37, 63 (3), 427, 569.
St. Martin's, 304.
St. Michael's, New Malton, co. York, 263.
St. Neots, Hunts, 355.

St. Sebastian's, 42.
....., English in, certificate of, 43.
....., ships of, 557, 559.
St. Valery, ships to or from, 225, 362.
St. Vincent, Cape, 113.
Saite, Lieut. Griffin, letters of, 533, 537, 557.
Salcy Forest, co. Northampton, 13.
Salesbury, E., letter of, 466.
Salisbury, Earl of, *see* Cecil, Wm.
... . or Sarum, Bishop of, 43, 115 (2).
Salkeld, John, letter of, 565.
Salmon, Edw., 557, 559.
....., Thos., petition of, 38.
....., Capt. Thos., 524.
....., ..., children of, 524.
....., Wm., 557, 559.
Salt, excise on, 111, 258, 451.
Saltpetre, digging for, 413.
....., making of, 62.
Salvetti, Amerigo, 434.
Salway, Major Rich., 215, 364 (2), 371.
....., ..., letter to, 340.
Samford, Lieut., 372.
Samson, Salvadore, and George, or the silver or plate ships, 55, 356, 357, 410.
Samson, Wm., 557.
Sanders or Saunders, Capt., Gab., letters of, 520, 530, 548, 592.
....., Wm., letter of, 177.
....., Major, 86.
....., ..., letter to, 89.
Sanderson, John, 138.
....., ..., Elizabeth, widow of, petition of, 138.
....., Capt. Nich., 317.
....., Rutland, 437.
....., Col., 39.
Sandford, Mr. J. P., of Essex, 482.
Sandgate Castle, Kent, 297.
Sands, Geo., 218.
Sandwich, 594.
....., mayor, &c. of, 277.
....., prison at, 116.
Sanford Castle, 377.
Sankey, Mary, 330.
....., Lieut.-Col. Rich., or Thos., treasurer of probate of wills, 88, 89 (2).
....., ..., warrants to, 445, 448, 452, 455.
....., Capt. Thos., certificate of, 581.
....., ..., letters of, 470, 484, 494, 568.
Sansum, Capt. Rob., certificate of, 591.
....., ..., letters of, 490, 524.
Santoft Church, 309.
Sargeant, Sam., 559.
Sargent, Wm., *see* Serjant.
Sargentson, Thos., 79.
Sarum, Bishop of, *see* Salisbury.
Saterly, Suffolk, 299.
Satisfaction, the (ship), officers, &c. of, 374.
Saumur merchant, 427.
Saunders, Capt. Gab., *see* Sanders.
....., Jno., 11.
....., Capt. Rob., letters of, 491, 576, 587.
....., Thos., 273, 353.
....., Capt. Thos., letter of, 134.
....., Col., letter to, 211.
Saunderson, Thos., 440.
Savage, John, Earl of Rivers, 155.
....., Thomas, Lord Savage, 437.
....., ..., petition of, 212.
Savile, Joanna, petition of, 288.
....., John, 367.
Savoy Hospital (London), *see* Ely House and Savoy.
...., surgeon of, 478, 564.
Sawry, John, 305.
Sawyer, Jos., 273, 353, 440.
Say and Sele, Lord, *see* Fiennes, William.
....., Mr., 394.
Sayers, Steph., 45.
....., ..., bill of, 45.
....., ..., petition of, 45.
Scale, Jonathan, 425.
....., Rich., 425.
Scanderoon, 364.
Scarborough, 184, 475, 486.
....., bailiffs of, 247, 452.
....., ..., petition of, 247.
..... Castle, 164.
....., letters dated from, 366, 461, 481 (2), 485.
....., member for, 310.
..... Road, letter dated from, 475.
....., ships at, to, or from, 245, 475, 481, 482.
Scarborough, Mat., 594.
Scarrow, Major, 416, 418.
Schiedam, Holland, 313.
Schoolmasters, Ordinances for, 190, 212, 308.
Schools, Ordinance for, 361.
Scilly Isles, 161, 430, 487 (2), 515, 518, 582 (2), 588.
....., governor of, 185.
....., letters dated from, 487, 541, 564.
....., ships at, to, or from, 297, 476, 491, 494, 518, 564.
....., ships of, 520.
Scobell, Hen., clerk of parliament, and clerk of the council, 62, 149, 196, 246, 262, 300, 303, 322, 434.
....., ..., letter to, 270.
....., ..., references to, 122, 124, 145.
....., ..., report by, 122.
Scotcher, Rich., petition of, 49.
Scottistarset, Scotland, resident at, 158.
Scotland, 117, 182, 201, 324, 368, 369, 431, 434, 480, 567, 575.
..... arms, Hague, 407.

Scotland—*cont.*
....., Act or Ordinance of grace and pardon for, 84, 90, 163, 186, 210, 223, 243, 246, 249, 263, 285, 287, 303, 307, 312, 339, 361, 366.
....., affairs or business of, *see* Scotch affairs.
....., assessments or taxes in, 91, 199, 208, 219, 258.
....., boroughs in, 198, 296.
....., chancery court in, 158.
....., church of, 386-387.
....., coasts of, 255, 370, 430, 475, 479, 505, 564, 584, 587.
....., commander-in-chief in, *see* Monk, Gen.
....., ..., late, *see* Lilburne, Col. Rob.
....., commissioners of Parliament in, 76, 77, 90, 195, 276, 333.
....., ..., reference to, 31.
....., commodities for or from, 140, 153, 291.
....., ..., fines and compositions of, 173, 202.
....., counties or shires of, 84, 118.
....., ..., members for, 197–199.
....., courts baron in, 90, 91, 113, 333.
....., crown of, 91.
....., customs in, 84.
....., debtors in, 165.
....., ..., committee for, 100.
....., delinquents in, estates of, 126 (3), 283 (2).
....., ..., fines and compositions of, 173, 202.
....., donatives in, 186, 187, 220, 260.
....., Earl Marshal of, *see* Keith, Wm.
....., ecclesiastical matters in, commissioners for, 211.
....., Estates in, or of, 91, 94, 113, 173, 183, 195, 223, 339.
....., exchequer in, clerk of, 158.
....., forts in, 84, 86, 258.
....., government of, 84, 182, 216, 228.
....., great seal of, 30.
....., Highlands in, 83, 84, 85, 365, 544.
....., imports and exports of, 91, 140, 153.
....., isles of, 261, 367, 408.
....., King of, *see* Charles II.
....., judges in, 182.
....., ..., salary of, 84.
....., justice in, commissioners for administering, 84, 126, 149, 183, 223, 228, 246.
....., ..., ..., commissions to, 211 (2).
....., ..., ..., letter of, 126.
....., ..., court of, 77.
....., lands in, 90 (2), 260.
....., ..., confiscated, 32, 90, 243, 276.
....., ..., ..., trustees of, 260.
....., laws of, 31, 84, 386, 387.
....., lectures in, 288.
....., Lowlands of, 333.
Scotland—*cont.*
....., magistrates in, 84.
....., maps of, 158.
....., ministers of, in, to, or from, 84, 195, 249, 264, 287, 290, 450.
....., nobles and gentry of, 104, 210, 246, 353.
....., ..., fines on, 246, 249, 251, 263.
....., north of, 277, 366, 485.
....., offices in, 91, 158.
....., Ordinances for, 84, 90 (2), 186.
....., parliament of, Acts of, 126 (2).
....., ..., members of, 90, 159, 173, 186, 197, 199, 240.
....., ..., ..., elections of, 217 (2), 220, 224, 228.
....., passes to, 439.
....., people of, or in, 84, 90 (2), 103, 175, 225, 303, 458, 472.
....., places in, 30, 76, 78, 90 (2), 125, 146, 159, 173, 183, 197–199, 260, 261, 262, 317, 473, 558, 596.
....., rebellion in, 147.
....., rebels in, 84, 85.
....., records of, 223, 225, 278.
....., revenue of, 202.
....., sequestrations in, commissioners for, 84, 246.
....., services in, 14, 30, 311, 399, 445, 453.
....., sessions, court of, lords, judge, &c. of, 78, 158.
....., sheriffs in, 84, 228.
....., ships in, to or from, 48, 76, 99, 165, 255, 474, 483, 490, 498, 509, 521, 529, 533, 545, 568, 575, 580, 589.
....., ships of, 165, 587.
....., synods in, 386.
....., travellers to or from, 14, 30, 82, 88, 158, 190, 348, 349 (2), 352, 489, 577.
....., treasurers of, 77.
....., treasury of, 84.
....., union of, with England, 90 (2), 113, 140, 153, 283.
....., universities in, 285, 288, 290.
....., vassalage in, 91.
....., war in or with, 333, 348.
....., west of, 366.
....., Western Isles of, 261.
Scotland, English army or forces in or sent to, 75, 77 (2), 100, 113, 120, 168, 187, 258, 260, 284, 286, 305, 368, 408, 434, 452 (2), 489 (2), 499, 506, 565, 595.
....., ..., commander-in-chief of, *see* Monk, General.
....., ..., ..., late, *see* Lilburne, Col. Rob.
....., ..., commanders of, 261, 270.
....., ..., commissaries of, 77, 85, 125, 126.
....., ..., contingencies for, 82, 88.
....., ..., garrisons of, 76.
....., ..., ..., governors of, 76, 333.
....., ..., ..., ..., pay of, 76.

Scotland, army in—*cont.*
....., ..., money or pay for, 57, 70, 84, 86, 114, 120, 180, 187, 195, 219, 249, 321, 378, 385, 438, 455, 472, 497, 565.
....., ..., officers of, 76, 85, 89.
....., ..., regimental chaplains in, 77.
....., ..., stores or provisions for, 76, 120, 146, 150, 173, 178, 187 (3), 215, 260, 268, 368, 454, 478, 497, 528, 565.
Scots, Scottish, and Scotch, 32, 191, 286, 311, 333.
..... affairs, 36, 120.
...., committee on, 54, 57, 89, 202, 210, 211, 217; *also* Irish and Scotch Committee (late).
...., ..., references to, 99, 100, 223, 243.
..... ale, 32.
..... army, 94, 141, 173.
..... commissioners, 104 (2).
..... fines, 403.
..... gentry, *see* Scotland, nobles and gentry of.
..... invasion, 273.
..... King, *see* Charles II.
..... lords, 249.
..... measure, 32 69.
..... ministers, 264, 285.
..... money, 32.
..... prisoners, 36, 121, 184, 192, 366, 367, 371.
Scott, Francis, 2nd Earl of Buccleugh, 223.
....., ..., lady Mary, his daughter, 223.
....., Sir Jno., ancestors of, 157, 158.
....., ..., petition of, 158 (2).
....., ..., James, grandson of, 159.
....., Theop., 463, 490.
....., Thos., master attendant at Deptford, 468, 543.
....., ..., certificate of, 505.
....., ..., letters of, 468, 473, 478, 483, 486, 493, 499, 500–504, 507, 527, 543, 556, 561, 571, 572, 593.
....., Mr., 160.
....., 9 gentlemen of the name of, petition of, 223.
Scripture, *see* Bible.
Scrope, Col. Adrian, 212.
....., ..., letters of, 331, 332.
Scudamore, Sir Barnaby, 319.
Scutt, Rich., 35, 196 (2), 404.
....., ..., payments to, 448, 449, 456, 458 (3).
Seabright, Sir Edw., 307, 338.
Seagrave, Papist, 305.
Seals, 178.
Seaman, Capt. Edm., certificate by, 77.
....., ..., petition of, 464.
....., Capt. John, letters of, 491, 539, 552, 569.
Seaman—*cont.*
....., Dr. Lazarus, master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 302.
....., ..., petitions of, 71, 334.
....., ..., as vice-chancellor of Cambridge, letter to, 246.
Seamen, *see* Mariners.
Seavern, Mr., 31.
Seckmurther, co. Cumberland, 167.
Seddon, Capt. Rob., letters of, 494, 503.
Sedgwick, Capt. or Major Robt., 193 (2), 206 (2), 413, 419, 420 (2), 584.
....., ..., letters of, 140, 460, 462.
Sedley, Wm., 66.
Seed, Mr. 73.
Sehstedt, Hannibal, lord of Norargergard, 440.
Seine Head, France, 543, 345, 547, 567, 573.
Selby, Sir Wm., 329.
....., ..., wife of, 329.
Selden, John, 405.
Selkirk, Scotland, 198, 199.
Senior, J., 530.
Senthill, Christian Paul, 428, 429.
Sequestered persons, Ordinance for, 373 (2).
Sequestration Commissioners, 59, 289, 298 (2), 301, 323, 382.
...., county, 302.
...., salaries of, 257.
Serjant or Sargent, Wm., 466, 469, 481 (2),
....., ..., letters of, 270, 382, 505, 512, 521, 568, 570, 573 (2), 577, 582, 589, 593.
Serjeant-at-arms, *see* Dendy, Edw.
....., deputy, 273.
Serjeants-at-law, 203; *see also* Bradshaw, John; Glanville, Sir John; Glynn, John; Steele, Wm.; Whitelock, Bulstrode; Widrington, Sir Thos.
Serle, Mr., 322.
Seton, Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglington, 258.
Severn, the, 430, 545, 552, 570.
....., letter dated from, 529.
Sewell, Rob., 505, 512, 555, 558, 571, 573.
....., ..., letters of, 510, 512, 558, 566, 578.
Sewers, commissioners for, 268, 355.
Sexby, Col. Edw., 161, 195, 347.
....., ..., petition of, 325.
....., ..., statements by, 160, 161 (2).
Seymour, Hen., 274.
....., Mr., 168, 175.
Shadwell, Middlesex, Red Lion in, 576.
....., sick and wounded at, 139.
Shadwell, Thos., 213 (2), 328.
Shafton, Robt., sheriff of Northumberland, letter to, 100.
Shalcross, Jno., 72, 73.
Shalcross, co. Derby, residents at, 72, 73.

Shambrooke, Alice, 349.
Shamont, Thos., 440.
Shank, Scotland, 159.
Shapcote, Rob., 279 (2), 280 (5).
Shapman, Capt. Jno., 218.
Sharp, Joan, 152.
....., Mr., 386.
Shaw, John and wife, 441 (2).
....., Jno., shipmaster, 43, 66.
....., ..., petition of, 42.
....., Robt., 29.
Sheffield, Edmund, Earl of Mulgrave, 67, 197, 214, 322.
....., ..., as member of council, 230, 349, 375, 389 (2), 395, 401 (3), 407, 414.
....., ..., certificate by, 117.
Sheild, Wm., 83.
Sheldon, Jos., petitions of, 286, 399 (2).
....., Wm., letter of, 515.
Sheldrake or Shildrake, Wm., 194 (2).
....., ..., certificate by, 260.
Shelley, Capt. Giles, 448.
....., ..., certificate of, 592.
....., ..., letters of, 520, 532, 534, 537, 548, 572, 574, 577, 578, 583.
Sheppard, John, examination of, 568.
Sheppey, isle of, Kent, ships to or from, 36.
Sheriffs, 82, 87, 182, 201, 202, 208 (4), 264, 382; *see also* England, counties of.
....., accounts of, 213 (3).
..... court of, 85.
....., letters to, 50, 83, 201.
....., ..., alluded to, 157.
....., orders to, 208 (4).
....., writs to, alluded to, 201, 202.
Sherman, Mary, 66.
....., ..., husband of, 66.
Sherwin, Capt. John, 374, 381, 517, 582.
....., ..., letters of 102, 270, 337, 472, 505, 509, 513, 521, 528, 563, 571.
....., Rich., 44, 249, 304, 455.
....., ..., letter of, 96.
....., Mr., 205.
Sherwood forest, co, Notts, 98, 288, 341.
Shetland, 76, 90.
Shewell, Thos., 41, 493, 480, 488, 497, 502, 505, 524.
....., ..., letters of, 463, 466, 469, 472, 481, 489, 491, 492, 502, 509, 514 (2), 559, 574, 577, 583.
Shields, ships at, 124.
Shilburne, Major Thos., regiment of, petition of, 74.
Shildrake, Wm., *see* Sheldrake.
Shipdham, Sam., 285.
Ship money, 81, 344.
Ships, casual notices, *passim*.
Ships—*cont*,
....., building of, 42, 162, 241, 414, 463 (2), 466, 467, 469, 470, 472, 475, 478, 485, 488, 496 (2), 503, 531, 542, 546, 550, 553, 555, 557, 558, 561, 563, 566 (2), 569, 570, 577, 578, 582–584, 590, 591 (2), 594.
....., ..., Act as to, 19.
....., calling in of, 374.
....., commanders or officers of, 489, 552.
....., ..., appointment of, 594.
....., Eastern guard, 575.
....., fire, 213, 490, 516, 519, 522, 531, 572, 581.
....., impress of, 219, 220, 323, 385.
....., lists of, 241 (3), 468, 479 (6), 497, 514, 531, 536, 555 (2), 569, 586, 594, (2).
....., merchant, 101, 102, 134, 144, 176 255, 296, 319, 402, 463, 464, 473 (2), 476, 479, 480, 481 (2), 489, 491 (2), 535, 543, 552, 555, 568, 570, 585.
....., ..., hire of, 200, 469, 493, 513, 572, 594.
....., men-of-war, 111, 122, 135, 162, 175, 176, 200 (2), 201 (2), 255, 277, 296, 300, 301, 307, 308, 333, 337, 366, 367, 369, 382, 389, 464, 470, 473, 475, 477, 481, 490, 513, 520, 523, 539, 545, 562–564 (2), 565, 581, 593.
....., papers relating to, 459–594.
....., pickeroons, 251, 258, 402, 574.
....., plate, *see* Samson, &c.
....., privateers, 101, 113, 147, 218, 375 (3), 392, 441, 459, 472, 475 (2), 477 (2), 481, 482, 486 (2), 535.
....., repairs of, 459–594.
..... revolted, 398.
....., sale of, 548.
....., search of, 258.
....., summer guard, 384, 406, 411, 546, 567, 586.
....., ..., list of, 430.
....., victuallers, 464, 468, 482, 490, 500, 511, 514, 516, 517 (2), 525, 526 (3), 531–533, 536, 545, 547, 552, 556 (2), 557.
....., victualling of, 420, 501, 538 (2).
....., western squadron, 489, 534.
....., winter guard, 343, 370, 375, 384, 546, 560, 563, 566, 573, 578.
Shipton, Roger, examination of, 247.
Shish, Jonas, 474, 485, 504, 560, 561, 578, 579.
....., ..., certificate of, 542.
....., ..., letters of, 470, 486, 509, 517, 566, 583.
....., ..., letter to, 507.
Shoe, the, letter dated from, 9.
Shoreham, magistrate of, letter to, 199.
Shorthand, notes in, 77.
Shorting, Thos., 520.
Shotland, 175, 488, 527, 554.

Shropshire, place in, 174.
Shute, Rich., petition of, 425.
Shuter, Hen., 68, 69.
Sibtharp, Solomon, 7.
Sicily, 82.
Siddall, *see* Syddall.
Silesia, 434.
Silk, 118 (2), 153, 284, 371, 405.
Silke, Jno., 231, 232.
....., ..., letter of, 232.
Silver in or from prizes, 37, 55, 63 (3), 65, 102, 103, 122 (2), 246, 336, 347, 350, 356, 410, 456, 481, 490, 497.
..... ships, *see* Samson, &c.
Silverton, co. Devon, 207.
Silverton, Ralph, 454.
Silvester, minister, 427.
Simes, John, 504.
Simons, Thos., 131 (2), 516.
Simpson, John, (prisoner), 120, 124, 176, 188, 253, 256, 375, 438.
....., ..., wife and children of, 124.
....., Renoard, 477.
....., Sydrach, 434.
Sinclair, Scotland, 199.
..... Castle, 180.
Sinclair, John, 6th Lord Sinclair, 273, 353, 454.
Sinnot, of Wexford, 106.
Sinodalls, Ordinance concerning, 322.
Sito, letter dated from, 95.
Skewes, Stephen, letters of, 261, 468, 544.
Skin, John, 548.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 548.
Skippon, Maj.-Gen., 116.
....., ..., as member of Council, 4, 12, 70, 76, 78, 82, 88, 97, 104, 112, 115, 133, 134, 145, 161, 190, 210, 214, 215, 222–224, 230, 245, 253 (2), 281, 285, 308, 316 (2), 317, 330, 337.
....., ..., letter to, 192.
Skipton Castle, co. York, 164.
Skitson, Mr., 419.
Skye, isle of, 367, 382.
Skynnon, Thos., letters of, 345, 346.
Sladden, Jas., *see* Gladden.
Slingsby, Sir Thos., 440.
....., ..., sons of, Thomas and Henry, pass for, 440.
Smalle, the, letter dated from, 570.
Smallwood, Thos., 318, 342.
Smart, Peter, 315.
Smith, Cleopas, petition of, 533.
....., Capt. Edm., 471, 505, 509, 528.
....., ..., letters of, 521, 567.
....., Edw., deposition of, 517.
....., ..., petition of, 376.
....., Edw., carpenter, 548.
....., Eliz., 447.
....., Fras., 355.
Smith—*cont.*
..... or Smyth, Geo., 223.
....., ..., commission to, 211.
....., ..., letter of, 126.
....., Geo., of London, letter of, 497.
....., Hen., 166.
..... or Smythe, Capt. Jer., 102, 491.
....., ..., letters of, 103, 121, 461, 463, 482, 485, 489, 567.
....., John, 127.
....., John, of Mersey Island, 133.
....., John, prisoner, 437.
....., John, surgeon, 501.
....., Capt. John, 177, 427.
...., letters of, 494, 503.
....., Capt. Jos., 37, 44.
....., ..., parents of, 4, 5.
....., ..., petitions of, 4, 28.
....., Nich., 511.
....., Phil., 303, 337.
....., ..., petition of, 62.
....., Rich., 345.
....., Rob., certificate of, 472.
....., Saml., 224.
....., Sebastian, 281.
....., Selnanes, 508.
....., Solomon, 189.
....., ..., letter of, 567.
....., Thos., 93.
....., ..., deposition of, 420.
....., Thos., master of Trinity House, petition of, 316.
....., Thos., Navy commissioner, letters of, 543.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 460, 465, 509, 531, 541.
....., Capt. Thos., 273, 353.
....., Wm., 392.
....., ..., letter of, 551.
....., Wm., blockmaker, 543.
....., Wm. of Guildford, deposition of, 52.
....., Capt., 122.
....., Mr., 16.
Smithsby, Thos., 127, 347, 373, 444.
....., Wm., 347.
Smithson, Nich., 206.
Smyrna, Basha at, 152, 153.
....., consul at, *see* Bretton, Spencer.
....., factors at, 152, 153.
....., leviation on cloth at, 152, 153.
....., minister at or from, 153 (2).
....., ships to or from, 269, 546.
....., treasurer at, 215.
Smyth, Geo., petition of, 214; *see also* Smith.
....., Robt., certificate of, 139.
....., Thos., 134.
Smythe, Capt. Jer., *see* Smith.
Snape, And., 138.
....., ..., petition of, 138.
Soake, co. Hants, 289.

Soapmakers, complaint and petition of, 17 (2).
Soldiers, 142 (2), 421.
..... allowed to trade, 295 (2), 343, 346.
....., arrears of, 418; *see also* Forests, four.
....., debentures of, 80.
....., dragoons, raising of, 244, 246.
....., free quartering of, 94, 179, 225, 284, 343, 344 (2), 402.
..... killed, 264 (3).
...., widows and children of, 83, 151, 227, 250, 391.
...., ..., committee on, 275 (2).
....., life guard, *see* Cromwell, guards of.
....., payments to, 250.
..... sent on shipboard, 14, 18, 227, 460, 461, 464, 467, 489, 503, 507, 514, 516, 526, 527, 556 (2), 559, 571, 585, 586.
....., sick, maimed, and wounded, 151, 329, 391 (2).
....., ..., treasurers for, 39, 83, 160, 227.
....., tickets of, 341.
Solicitor-General, *see* Ellis, Wm.
Solicitors, false, 67, 68.
Solms, Count, 111.
Somerdyke, Mr., 324, 325.
Somerfield, Wm., 426.
Somerset, Henry, 10th Earl of Worcester, 218, 318, 455.
....., Edward, 11th Earl of Worcester, 123, 150 (2), 222 (2), 271, 273, 450.
....., ..., petition of, 351.
....., Margaret, Countess of Worcester, petition of, 123.
....., Henry, Lord Herbert, 123, 124, 214, 218, 230, 310 (2), 362, 399.
....., Sir Chas., 173.
Somersetshire, justices of peace for, 325, 337.
....., places in, 5, 207, 268, 276, 281, 326.
....., sheriff of, 326.
Somersham, co. Hunts, 321 (2).
Somes, Sir Step., 299.
....., ..., Peter, son of, 299.
Sorman, Capt. John, certificate of, 568.
Sound, the, 441, 559.
....., ships in, to, or from, 103, 475 (2) 522, 525, 574.
Soundings, the, 430.
Southall, Lord, commission to, 211.
Southampton, 437, 482, 483, 594.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 41 (2).
....., governor of, letter to, 199.
....., letter dated from, 68.
....., mayor of, 476.
....., prisoners in, 68.
....., residents in, 41 (2).
....., ships at, 459, 460, 484.
....., sick and wounded at 68, 476.
South Cape, 537.
Southern Cape, 578.
Southes, Edw., 399.
....., ..., petition of, 310.
Southwark (Surrey), 46, 154, 190, 204, 300.
....., bailiffs of, 185, 305.
....., burgesses of, election of, 225.
....., constables in, 185.
....., inhabitants of, petitions of, 46, 225, 305.
....., Marshalsea in, *see* Marshalsea.
.. .., mealmen in, grievances of, 139, 140.
....., ..., petition of, 139.
....., members for, election of, 225, 305, 306 (4).
....., prisoners in, 204.
....., sessions' house in, 204.
....., trained band in, 185.
Southwell, Chas., 188.
Southwold, Suffolk, 511, 514, 538.
..... bay, 490.
Southwood, Capt. Hen., 176 (2), 484, 506, 554.
....., ..., letter of, 473.
....., Jno., examination of, 176.
....., Rich., letter of, 426.
Spa or Spaw, Germany, 167.
....., passes to, 435 (2), 436, 439.
Spain, King of, or the Spaniard (Philip II.), 42, 43, 181, 324, 430, 477.
....., ..., ambassador of, 43, 66, 440.
....., ..., ..., commissioners to treat with, 73, 82.
Spain, 82, 181, 296, 351, 433.
....., enmity with, 68.
....., export of arms to, 19.
....., Irish tories sent to, 219.
....., laws of, 118.
....., letters of marque against, 68.
....., ministers of, 43.
....., shi s to or from, 32, 93, 258, 569.
....., travellers to or from, 181.
....., wines from, 292, 515 (2), 542.
Spaniards, 82, 196, 379, 546.
Spanish army, 324.
..... corsair, 364.
..... money, 155.
..... seas, 296.
..... tobacco, 118.
....., wine, *see* Spain, wine from.
..... wool, 389, 532, 560.
Sparkhurst, Capt. Anth., *see* Spatchurst.
Sparling, Capt. Thos., 576, 591.
....., ..., letters of, 277, 497, 570, 572 (2), 583, 588.
Sparrow, John, 349.
....., ..., letter of, 464.
Spatchurst or Sparkhurst, Capt. Ant., 241, 554.
....., ..., letters of, 471, 542.
Spau, *see* Spa.

Spencer, Rich., petition of, 225.
....., Wm., 436.
....., ..., wife of, 436.
Spiller, John, 422.
....., ..., letter of, 417.
Spithead, letters dated from, 478, 494, 514 (2), 516, 544, 546, 547, 549, 550–556, 569, 571 (2), 583.
....., ships at, to, or from, 541, 560, 561, 569.
Spittlehouse, Jno., 378, 434.
....., ..., petition of, 61.
Splinter, the, 518.
Spratt, Thos., certificate by, 247.
Sprigg, Thos., letters to, 474, 496.
Sprint, Zach., 125.
Spurm, the, 113, 471, 492.
....., letter dated from, 583.
Spynie, Lord, *see* Lindsay.
Squibb, Art., jun., 272.
....., Edm., petition of, 272.
....., Lawrence, petition of, 272.
....., Mr., 116.
Staden, ship of, 435.
Stafford, Lady Mary, 438.
Stafford, 179.
....., Lord, *see* Howard.
Staffordshire, committee for assessments in, 110.
....., places in, 98, 110 (4), 154, 307.
Stalham, Jno., 195, 450.
Stamboline, Lewis, 153.
Stamford, Earl of, *see* Grey.
Stamford, Chas., 513, 519.
Standen, John, 467, 478.
....., Rich., 274.
....., ..., receipts by, 274 (2).
....., Wm., petitions of, 258, 401.
Standish, Jas., 191, 560, 577, 582 (2).
Stanhope, Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield, 281.
....., Anne, Countess of Chesterfield, 281.
....., Charles, Lord Stanhope, master of the posts, 21, 22, 26, 27, 297.
Stanley, Charlotte, Countess of Derby, 253.
....., Edw., 413.
....., ..., petition of, 413.
....., Geo., 437.
....., Nich., 437.
Stannion, Chas., 516.
Stanton Harcot, co. Oxford, 67.
Stapleton, Hen., 437.
....., Sir Phil., 354.
Starke, Capt., John, 339.
Starkey, Phil., payments to, 446 (2).
Starling, Mr., 570.
Start, the, 430, 524, 525, 541, 552.
State, the, or Commonwealth, 16, 23, 25, 26, 73, 84, 133, 142, 154, 256, 258.
....., arms of, 91, 156.
....., barges of, master of, 196.
State, the—*cont.*
....., counsel of, 235; *see also* counsel at law.
....., debts of, 49, 132, 155, 173 (2); *see also* Public debts.
....., debts due to, 240.
....., enemies to, 273, 274.
....., frauds committed on, 379, 411; *see also* Public faith bills, and Warrants, counterfeit.
....., goods for, 278, 359, 412, 413.
....., houses of, 394.
....., lands of, 180; *see also* Charles I., lands of.
....., money of concealed, 112; *see also* Discoveries.
....., revenues of, 215; *see also* Revenue.
....., secretaries of (late), 22, 25.
....., services to, 28, 221.
....., watermen of, 445.
States General, *see* Holland, States General of.
Staverton Manor, co. Devon, 56.
Stayner, Capt. Rich., 103, 147, 463, 475, 485, 488.
....., ..., letters of, 103, 113, 147, 463, 471, 475, 481, 490, 494, 522.
Staynings, Chas., 281, 282.
Steed, forger, 398, 417, 418.
Steele, Wm., serjeant-at-law, Rrecorder of London, 1, 6, 34, 46, 70, 82, 88, 146, 156, 169, 233, 236, 243, 323, 362, 398, 417, 418.
Stephens, Edw., 144, 301.
....., Major Phil., 379.
Stephenson, Thos., 401, 407.
Stepney, John, letter of, 570.
....., Sir Jno., 221, 222 (2).
Stepney, Middlesex, letter dated from, 552.
Stepwell, John, 382, 557.
Sterry, Peter, 369, 370, 447, 456.
....., ..., certificates by, 45, 373.
Sterum, Count of, 442.
Stevens, Anne, petition of, 138.
....., Hum., petition of, 138.
....., Jas., 77 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 77.
Steventon, Kenrick, letter of, 483.
....., St. John, 505, 507.
....., ..., letter of, 580.
....., Wm., letter of, 586.
Steward, Capt., Wm., 339.
Stidolf, Wm., 221 (2).
Stifford, Essex, minister of, 209.
Stile, Jas., petition of, 38.
Stirling, Scotland, 198.
..... castle, 291.
Stirling, Countess of, *see* Alexander.
Stisted, Edw., letter of, 479.
Stoakes or Stokes, Capt. Jno., Rear-admiral, 526, 575.

Stoakes or Stokes, Capt. Jno.—*cont.*
....., ..., certificate by, 244.
....., ..., letters of, 535, 543.
Stockdale, Col. Geo., 94 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 64.
....., Mr., 59, 205.
Stocker, Hen., 206.
Stockholm, 214.
Stoke Dalborne, Surrey, 314.
..... hall, Ipswich, letter dated from, 576.
....., near Guildford, co. Surrey, 75.
Stokenchurch, co. Oxford, 138.
Stokes' bay, letters, &c. dated from, 459, 460, 462, 480, 571, 575.
....., ships at, to, or from, 29, 50, 591.
Stokes, Adm., *see* Stoakes.
....., Rich., letter of, 460.
Stone, Edw., 440.
....., John, 367.
....., Capt. John, 51, 144, 252, 307, 343, 455, 459.
....., Sir Rob., 614.
Stonehouse, co. Devon, 479.
Stopford church, 293.
Story, Capt. Rob., 509.
Stourton, Edw., letter of, 575.
Stowe, John, 456.
Stowell, Sir Jno., 162, 168.
Straits, the, 73, 304.
....., Dutch in, 93, 465, 472.
....., ships in, to, or from, 8, 94, 162, 179, 200, 201, 229, 269, 296, 307, 319, 375, 464 (2), 507, 545, 568, 572, 581, 582, 592, 593, 594.
Stralsund (Sweden), ships of, 37.
Strange, Capt. John, 586.
Strangers, *see* Aliens.
Stratford, Essex, 296, 406.
Stratton Michael, co. Norfolk, inhabitants of, petition of, 161.
Strelley, Geo., 583.
Stretham, co. Cambridge, 327.
Strickland, Walter, 425, 433.
....., ..., as member of Council, 1, 3 (3), 13–16, 18 (2), 28 (3), 33, 39, 40, 43, 44 (3), 46 (2), 50, 54 (3), 60, 63, 65–67, 70 (2), 72, 73 (2), 78, 82, 83, 88, 89, 93 (2), 94, 99 (3), 104, 107, 114, 115, 123, 124, 126, 132, 134 (2) 136, 146 (3), 155, 156 (3), 159, 161, 168, 173, 175, 179, 180, 183, 189 (2), 190, 195, 203 (2), 207, 208, 214, 215 (2), 220, 222, 223, 225, 227 (2), 230, 242, 249, 251–253, 264, 268, 281 (2), 285, 286, 290, 291, 295, 300 (2), 309, 312, 318, 322, 330, 334, 335, 338, 347, 353, 373 (2), 375, 383, 389, 392, 393, 395, 401 (2), 403, 406, 411, 414.
....., ..., wife of, *see* Morgan, Lady.
Stringer, Ralph, 406 (4).
....., ..., petition of, 406.
Stroud, co. Gloucester, minister of, 7.
Strudwick, Mr., 560.
Stuart, Henry, *see* Henry Duke of Gloucester.
Stucley, Lewis, 280.
Style, Jas., petition of, 160.
....., Wm., request by, 113.
Styles, Wm., 330.
Subpœna Office, *see* Chancery.
Subsidies, *see* Assessments.
Suffolk, 174, 353, 356, 358, 569, 594.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard.
..... cheese, 450.
....., justices for, 3.
....., places in, 147, 162, 211, 223, 280, 299, 353, 355.
Suggeke, Major, 568.
Sunderland, ships to and from, 206.
....., water bailiff of, 206 (2).
....., Wear at, 206.
Supremacy, oath of, 400.
Surgeons, certificates of, 549, 591.
....., names of, 29 (2).
Surrey, 38, 160 (2), 300, 314 (2), 413, 414.
....., gaol of, keeper of, 64.
....., judges of assize for, letter to, 40.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 314.
....., places in, 4, 49, 75, 99, 242, 251, 314, 355.
....., poor in, 39, 231.
....., residents in, 200, 444.
..... , sheriffs of, 52.
....., woodward for, 2, 207.
Surveyor-General, *see* Webb, Col. Wm.
Surveyors, 72.
Sussex, 152, 174, 505.
....., places in, 174, 425.
Sutherland, Scotland, 102, 135, 197.
Sutton, co. Dorset, 248.
Swan, Jas., letter of 558.
....., Thos., 38.
Swanley, Capt., Geo., 517.
....., Capt. Rich., executors of, petition of, 47.
....., Capt. Robt., 66, 82 (2), 201, 229, 348, 467, 480, 497, 520.
....., ..., petitions of, 229, 348.
Swansea bay, 553.
Swanson, Wm., examination of, 247.
Swanton Morley, co. Norfolk, 260.
Swearing, suppression of, 230.
Swede, a, 435.
Sweden or Swedeland, 440, 465, 537.
....., ambassador to, 440; *see* Whitelock, B.
....., commissioners from, 281.
....., peace with, 237, 281.
....., ships of, 156.
Swedish gentleman, 301.
..... iron, 530.
..... treaty, 246.
Swenton, Mr., 70.
Swetman, Mr., 594.

Swett, Phineas, 461.
Swinborne, Rich., 508.
Swinley Rails Walk, Windsor, 11.
Swinn, the, ships in, 515.
Swinney, co. Suffolk, 223.
Swinton, Jno., 211.
Swinton, Scotland, laird of, 31.
Swiss, a, 438.
Syddall or Siddall, Mat., 379, 381 (2), 398, 417.
....., ..., examinations of, 397, 398.
Sydenham, Sir Edw., 221.
....., Major Fras., 14.
....., Major Jno., 14.
....., Capt. Thos., petitions of, 14, 33, 115 (2).
....., ..., payments to, 115, 123.
....., ..., society called after, 14.
....., Col. Wm., 108, 352, 402.
....., ..., as commissioner of the Treasury, 284, 411.
....., ..., as member of Council, 1, 3, 7, 8, 16 (2), 27, 35, 39, 70, 96, 99 (2), 100, 104, 106, 108, 120, 124, 125, 128, 134 (3), 145, 161, 162, 165, 166, 168, 171, 174, 175, 180, 181, 190, 203, 207, 212, 214–217, 220, 222, 223, 226, 230, 242, 246, 252, 254, 258, 260, 263, 264, 267, 268, 284, 285, 287, 291, 295 (2), 296, 299 (2), 300, 318, 328, 343, 349, 355, 356, 359, 375, 382, 389 (3), 392, 393 (2), 395, 401.
....., ..., letter of, 586.
....., ..., letters to, 277, 310.
....., ..., petition to, 305.
Sydney, Philip, Viscount Lisle, 106.
....., ..., as member of Council, 3, 6, 27, 28, 32, 45, 46, 49, 54, 58, 61, 67, 72, 82, 83, 108, 123, 126, 146, 165, 174, 246, 253, 308, 330 (2), 338, 375, 389 (2), 393.
....., Col. Rob., 437, 438.
Symball, Hen., 196.
....., ..., petition of, 315.
Symonds, Capt. John, letter of, 571.
....., Thos., 586.
Sympson, Alex., 138 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 138.
Synnago, Barbary, 569.
Synod, arguments for, 431.
Syon, Moses, 340.
Syon House, Middlesex, 342.

T.

Tabb's Head, 113.
Tadder, Thos., 335 (2).
Tain, Scotland, 198.
Talbot, Thos., 342, 436.
Tandy, Phil., 156.
Tanner, Dr., 87.
Tapestry or hangings, 135, 146, 291 (2), 338, 447, 456 (2), 457 (2), 595.
Taplie, Josias, 462.
Tapson, Rich., 479.
Tarleton, Capt. Edw., 261, 409, 489, 557, 579.
....., ..., letters of, 270, 473, 474, 477, 481 (2), 483, 488 (2), 490, 494, 498, 563, 564, 568, 570, 573, 575, 582, 587.
....., Capt. Mich., letters of, 558, 562, 564.
Tarnebut, barony of, Scotland, 159.
Tasborough, co. Norfolk, inhabitants of, petition of, 161.
Tasborough, Wm., 194, 307, 439.
....., ..., petition of, 595.
Tatnam, Wm., 528, 585.
Tatnell, John, letter of, 504.
....., Rob. 444, 451.
....., Capt. Valentine, junr., 470, 528, 542, 590.
....., ..., certificate of, 502.
....., ..., letters of, 470, 539.
Tattenhall castle, co. Lincoln, 20.
Taunton castle, 480.
....., St. James's in, 335.
Taunton, Thos., letters of, 460.
Taxes, *see* Assessments.
Taylor, Ant., 562.
....., Chas., 463, 485.
....., ..., letters of, 463, 469, 502, 508, 566, 582.
....., Dan., representation of, 4.
....., Jas. 529.
....., Capt. John, master shipwright at Chatham, 460, 472, 478, 517, 542, 553, 558, 579.
....., ..., letters of, 228, 460, 473, 486, 488, 508, 513, 519, 529, 548, 555, 569, 574, 578, 584.
....., Capt. John, of the Lizard, 467, 502.
....., ..., letter of, 482.
....., Capt. Jonathan, 541.
....., Capt. Robt., 176, 461 (2), 472, 497 (2), 523, 535.
....., ..., letters of, 477, 483, 485, 492, 497.
....., Sam., 437.
....., Capt. Thos., certificate of, 463.
....., Mr., Bedfordshire, 334.
....., minister, 433.
....., Capt., 576.
Tayn River, Scotland, 102.
Tempest, Rich., 439.
....., ..., petition of, 305.
Temple, Dame Christian, 58, 116.
....., Col. Jas., 96.
....., Sir Peter, Bart., 116, 306.
....., ..., creditors of, 116.
....., Sir Rich., Bart., 58 (3), 116, 306.
....., ..., deposition of, 58.
....., ..., letter of, 58.
....., ..., request by, 58.
....., Thos.. D.D., 314.

Tennis courts, 376.
Tenths, *see* Tithes.
Terry, Capt. Jas., 459.
....., ..., certificate of, 589.
....., ..., letters of, 459, 519 (2), 545 (2), 565, 566, 575.
Texel, the ships in, to, or from, 103, 475, 481.
Thacker, Wm., 449.
Thames, the, or the river, 11, 75, 253, 480, 496, 544, 579, 580 (2), 581, 583.
....., abuses on, 291, 295.
....., ships in, 9 (2), 14, 29, 38, 79, 103, 175, 189, 308, 350, 356, 383, 384, 410, 420, 460 (2), 506, 512, 516 (2), 518, 519, 527, 530, 538, 540, 543, 545, 550, 556, 560, 576, 580, 588.
....., ships to or from, 363, 481, 485, 566.
Thanksgiving days, 162, 167.
Thaxter, Hen., 512, 517.
Thearverton manor, co. Devon, 57.
Theobalds' house and park, Cheshunt, 95.
Thetford, Chas., 285.
Thetford, co. Norfolk, mayor, &c. of, petition of, 25, 27.
....., posts to or from, 25.
Thew, Wm., petition of, 467.
Thomas, Capt. Browne, 472.
....., John, letter of, 522.
....., Wm., wardrobe keeper, 278, 342, 366, 433, 440.
Thomas Bonadventure (ship), company of, petition of, 323.
Thompson or Thomson, Capt. Edm., 367, 382, 477, 560.
....., ..., certificate of, 562.
....., ..., letters of, 260, 367, 471 (2), 506, 510, 518, 556, 559, 593.
....., Fras., 22, 99, 129, 144 (2), 389, 455.
....., ..., proposals of, 129.
....., John, 328.
....., Maurice, petitions of, 179, 351.
....., Robert, 578.
....., ..., letter of, 489.
....., ..., petitions of, 351, 489.
....., Major or Col. Rob., Navy Commissioner, 485.
....., ..., letter of, 551.
....., ..., letters to, 380, 478, 499, 568, 585.
....., Thos., 495.
....., ..., Margaret, widow of, 495.
....., Capt. Thos., 562, 583, 589.
....., ..., certificate by, 467.
....., ..., letters of, 473, 554, 568.
....., ..., request by, 61.
....., Walter, 471.
....., Wm., 70, 187, 218.
....., Wm., of Edinburgh, petition of, 69.
....., Wm, servant, 443.
....., Wm., clerk, 61 (2), 285.
....., Mr., 558.
Thorne, Peter, 484.
Thorney, co. Cambridge, 327.
Thornhill, Edw., petition of, 62.
Thornton, Thos., petition of, 375.
Thorowgood, Chas., master attendant at Portsmouth, 422, 465, 518.
....., ..., letters of, 492, 507.
....., Sir Jno., 255, 276.
....., ..., petition of, 275.
....., Thos., 417, 418.
Thorpe, Fras., Baron of the Exchequer, 93, 354, 400 (2).
....., ..., reports of, 134, 400.
....., Col. Robt., prisoner, 150 (2), 151, 273, 416, 417.
Thosume, Scotland, 197.
Throckmorton, Sir Rob., 79.
Thurloe, John, secretary to Council, 18, 19, 28, 40 (2), 62, 76, 82, 83, 93, 116, 174, 195, 201, 217, 225, 246, 297, 300, 327, 339, 399, 434, 435, 440.
....., ..., letter of, 551.
....., ..., letters to, 20, 345, 346, 356.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 146, 246.
....., ..., reference, to, 349.
....., ..., warrant of, alluded to, 168.
Thursby, Rich., 247 (3).
Thurston, Lieut. Rich., 141; Capt. Rich, examination of, 206.
Tibbs, Mr., 298.
Tichborne, Ald. Rob., 148, 156, 169, 204.
....., ..., representation of, 4.
....., Sir Rob, letter of, 310.
Tidbury, horses at, 360.
Tiderleigh, Nath., 452.
....., ..., petition of, 276.
Tidwell Farm, co. Kent.
Tihurst, J., 573.
Tilbury Hope, or the Hope, Essex, 191, 420, 517, 519, 534, 537, 550.
...., letters dated from, 461, 473, 476 (2), 479, 489, 495, 512, 519, 521, 525, 539, 555, 564, 565, 572 (2), 585.
...., ships at, 122, 134, 460, 479, 484, 488, 493, 495, 515 (3), 516, 526, 556 (2), 572, 573, 583.
...., ships to or from, 122, 175, 228 (2), 229, 255, 474, 503, 507, 511, 531, 540, 545, 551, 554, 568, 576, 580, 584.
Tilson, Hen., 546.
....., John, petition of, 376.
Timber, 9–12.
....., felling of, 9–12, 207, 313.
..... for the navy, 97, 108, 178.
....., preservation of, 169.
....., spoil of, 168 (2), 427.
Timilege castle, Ireland, 487.
Tippetts, John, master shipwright at Portsmouth, 465, 518, 538, 588.
....., ... letter of 507.

Tirrell, Wm., *see* Tyrrell.
Tirringham, Wm., 396.
Tithes, or tenths, 76, 147, 247, 248 (2), 259, 260, 263 (2), 277, 308, 312, 329.
....., committee for, 122, 349.
Tiverton, co. Devon, 300.
....., inhabitants of, petitions of, 279 (2).
....., minister of, 280.
Tobacco, 401.
....., English, 335.
....., ..., planting of, 55, 65, 66, 85 (2), 87, 88, 118 (2), 211, 212 (3), 356, 373, 420.
....., ..., ..., Ordinance prohibiting, 211, 212, 229, 230.
....., ..., ..., ..., commissioners for, 229.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., letter to, 212.
Toddenham, co. Gloucester, 147.
Tombes, Jno., 171, 172, 244, 245, 335.
....., ..., answer of, 172.
....., ..., petitions of, 170, 194.
Tombouryn, *alias* Reymans, Adrian, 188.
Tomkins, Thos., 312.
Tomlinson, Col. Mat., 303, 318, 453.
Tompkins, Mr., of London, 341.
Tonnage and poundage, 287.
Tooke, Jas., 335.
Tooly, Jacob, 454.
Topsham, co. Devon, inhabitants of, 247.
....., ..., petition of, 247.
....., minister of, 247, 248.
....., sheaf of, 247.
Torbay, co. Devon, 525, 559.
Tories, 135, 219.
Torrington, Great, co. Devon, 345, 352.
Tovey, Saml., 188.
Toulon, Dutch ships at, 29.
....., ships of, 63.
Tower of London, 265, 278, 451, 462, 484, 568.
....., accounts of, 274.
....., armoury in, 396.
....., ..., workmen in, 7, 467.
....., arms, &c. delivered at, in, or out of, 231, 232, 267, 460.
....., establishment of, 166.
....., goods in, 291.
....., gunners in, 44, 162.
....., letters dated from, 465, 516, 524, 526.
....., liberty, prisoners in, 204 (2).
....., lieutenant of, *see* Berkstead, Col. John.
....., mint in, *see* Mint.
....., money in or from, 51, 57, 144, 336, 346, 347 (2), 444, 455.
....., officers in, 256, 274, 335, 390 (2), 455.
Tower of London, officers of—*cont.*
....., ..., salaries of, 372, 390, 391 (2).
....., ..., ..., committee on, references to, 162, 232.
....., ordnance office in, *see* Ordnance Office.
....., payments for, 444.
....., powder in, 191.
....., prisoners in, 12, 18, 34, 46, 54 (2), 67, 92, 93, 107, 111, 150, 156, 163, 165, 166 (2), 182, 190, 194, 219 220, 224 (2), 234, 240, 265, 273, 274, 276, 286, 288 (2), 289, 293 (2), 302, 307, 353, 354 (2), 372 (2), 382, 391, 393, 396, 433–436, 438–442, 454, 457.
....., ..., escape of, 205.
....., ..., exchange of, 106, 107.
....., ..., release of, 92.
....., ..., report on, 353.
....., records in, 223.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Ryley, Wm.
....., repair of, 274, 372 (2), 390, 391.
....., stores in, 486, 510.
..... treasury, 114, 487.
....., warders of, 194, 255, 274.
....., White, 568.
Tower hill, 417, 530.
...., navy office at, 67, 567.
..... wharf, 492.
Towgood, Capt. Samson, 45.
....., ..., petition of, 14.
....., ..., services of, 15.
Town, the, *see* London.
Towne, Mr., 372.
Townson, Col., 516.
Tracey, Capt. Wm., letter of, 460.
Tracy, John, petition of, 314.
Trade or commerce, 148, 152, 153, 295.
..... advancement or security of, 119, 203, 364, 365, 371, 485, 521, 567, 575.
....., council or committee of, 43, 61, 285.
....., ..., orders of, 16, 61.
....., disturbance or prejudice to, 29, 37, 117–119, 134, 153, 193, 489, 564.
Trapana, Sicily, governor of, 82.
Trapham, Thos., surgeon, 478.
....., ..., letter of, 564.
Trapnell, Anna or Hannah, 86, 89 (3), 134, 197, 436, 438.
Treason, 107, 158, 177, 194, 233–240, 273, 274, 288, 301, 353, 354, 400, 436 (3).
Treasurer, Lord, 266.
Treasurers, *see* Ireland and Scotland, treasurers of.
Treasurers-at-War, *see* War, treasurers at
Treasuries or Treasury, 33, 81, 115, 192, 254, 258, 329, 336, 356, 416.
....., officers of, 296.

Treasuries or Treasury—*cont.*
....., commissioners for, 12, 19, 53, 57, 65, 66 (2), 68, 77, 85, 86, 96, 100, 129, 144, 145 (2), 146, 149, 151 (2), 180, 215, 227, 246 (2), 266, 269, 272, 275, 284, 286, 290, 301, 321, 328, 339, 356, 361, 374, 375, 381, 390, 391, 410, 411, 433, 458.
....., ..., certificate by, 181.
....., ..., letter to, 70.
....., ..., orders to, 12, 329.
....., ..., references to, 7, 66 (2), 72, 82, 96, 112, 115, 119, 120 (3), 127, 129, 149, 157, 158, 163, 164, 166, 183, 194, 203, 223, 243, 263, 265, 310, 389, 407.
....., ..., reports of, 89, 174.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 88, 123, 174, 184, 187, 343.
....., ..., warrants by, 30 (2), 45, 117, 218, 227, 228, 241, 252, 253, 309.
....., ..., warrants, &c. to, 381 (6), 393, 404.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 144, 292.
....., payments from, 57, 66, 70, 137, 417.
....., payments into, 36, 215, 307, 312.
..... (Emden), lord advocate of, 429.
Treaties, commissioners for, 215.
Tregantle, Cornwall, 559.
Trent, the, 152.
Trestean, John, 391.
Trevell, Step., petition of, 524.
Trevilian, Joan, 437.
Trevor, Sir Jno., 36, 445.
Tricks, Greg., 461.
Trinity House, Deptford Strond, committee of, 7.
....., ..., masters of, petition of, 316.
Tripoli, 402.
....., ships of, 476.
Trotter, Robt., 137.
Trumpeters, payment to, 456.
Truro, 440.
Tucker, Capt. Ant., 372.
....., ..., certificate of, 523.
....., Peter, petition of, 592.
Tuckney, Dr. Ant., master of St. John's College, Cambridge, letter to, 246.
....., ..., petition of 52.
Tudor, Thos., 194, 307, 486.
....., ..., petition of, 393.
....., family, 393.
Tullibardine, Earl of, *see* Murray.
Tunis, 339.
....., captives at, 277.
....., consul at, 144, 269.
....., Dey, &c. of, 269.
....., ..., letter to, 371.
....., merchants trading to, 144.
....., ships of, 476.
Tunnick, Holstein, 590.
Tunsbury, Norway, 189.
Turgis, Eliz., 329.
....., Mr., 347.
Turke, Mr., 417, 418.
Turkey, Grand Seignor of (Mahomed IV.), 371.
Turkey carpets, 291, 338, 457 (2), 595.
..... company, *see* Levant Company.
Turks, the 269, 293, 373, 497.
....., ships of, 402, 476, 562.
Turner, Geo., petition of, 533.
....., Methuselah, letter of, 543.
....., Rich., 109, 110.
....., ..., petition of, 109.
....., Thos., Navy commissioners' clerk, 497.
....., ..., certificate by, 47.
....., ..., letter of, 493.
....., ..., letters to, 466, 468, 484, 486, 491, 501, 575.
....., ..., notes of, 125, 491.
....., ..., petition of, 47.
....., Dr., 156, 169.
....., Mr., 313.
....., privateer, 477.
Turpin, Rob., 411.
....., prisoner, 17.
Tuscany, Grand Duke of (Ferdinand II. de Medici), 434.
....., ..., brother of, 434.
Tutching, minister, 125, 330.
Tutty, John, 459.
Tweed, the, 103, 104.
Twisleton, G., 18.
Twisse, Dr. Wm., 161.
....., ..., children of, 161.
Tyd St. Giles, co. Cambridge, 154.
Tye, Geo., 523.
....., ..., petition of, 514.
Tynemouth Bar, 430, 479, 480, 492.
...., letters dated from, 472, 479, 483 (3), 537 (2).
..... harbour, 483.
..... haven, letters dated from, 560, 580, 581.
... ., letter dated from, 523.
....., ships in, to, or from, 111 (2), 470, 471, 473, 491, 535, 560.
....., ships of, 487.
Tyringham, Sir Anth., 156, 162.
....., Dame Magdalen, 156, 162.
Tyrrell or Tirrell, Wm., 299, 439.
Tyton, Edw., 402.

U.

Ulster, 106.
....., Commander-in-chief in, 106.
....., plantations in, 58.
Umpherty, Capt. John, 534.
Underwood, Lieut.-Col. Fras., 327 (2).
United provinces, *see* Holland.
Universities, 41, 172, 434; *see also* Oxford and Cambridge.
....., reformation of, committee for, *see* Council, committee of.
....., ..., Ordinance for, 346.
....., visitors for, 361.
Upnor Castle, 573.
...., governor of, 256.
...., letter dated from, 577.
Upper Bench, 150 (2), 327.
...., judges of, 40, 127, 233, 236, 267; *see also* Aske, Rich.; Nicolas, Rob.
...., lord chief justice of, *see* Rolle, Hen.
...., prisoners in, 132, 181, 210.
Upton, 349.
Upton, Art., 400.
Uriel, Capt. Rich., 338, 352.
....., ..., petition of, 352.
....., Wm., 352, 353.
Ushant, letter dated from, 485.
....., ships to or from, 296, 476, 491, 547.
Utrecht, traveller from, 230.
Utter, Martin, 578.

V.

Valentine, Matthias, 227.
....., ..., Ellen, wife of, 227.
Vallis, Rich., deposition of, 52.
....., Capt. Thos., letters of, 521, 525, 539.
Van den Bemde, Abraham, signature of, 130.
Vandeput, Giles, 459.
Vandergowse, Jehan Baptist, 203.
Vander Macis, Quirinis, 442.
Vanderschurm, Nicatius, 351.
....., ..., Margaret, widow of, 351.
Vane, Sir Geo., 364, 384.
....., Sir Hen., sen., 194 (2), 286, 438.
....., ..., letter to, 364.
....., Sir Hen., jun., 138, 360, 438.
....., ..., as keeper of the records, Durham, certificate by, 254.
Vane, Sir Hen., jun.—*cont.*
....., ..., letter to, 286.
....., Sir Walter, 435.
....., Wm., 286, 364.
....., ..., letter of, 286.
Van Gall, John, 304.
Vanlore, Sir Peter, 130.
....., ..., grandchildren and heirs of, 130.
Van Poser, Henrich, 434.
Van Tromp, Cornelis, 82.
Vassel, Sam., petition of, 81.
Vaughan, Edw., 299.
....., Herbert, 299.
....., John, 299, 300
....., Rees, 34.
....., Rice, 300, 336.
....., ..., petition of, 299.
Vaux, Edward, Lord Vaux of Harrowden, 267.
....., Edw., 167.
....., Geo., 449.
Vavasour, Sir Wm., 311.
Veale, Rob., 553.
Venables, Peter, Baron of Kinderton, 303.
....., Col. Robt., 338, 339, 357 (2), 391 (2), 398, 404 (6), 405 (2), 410 (3), 411, 453, 565.
....., ..., daughters of, 356.
....., ..., petition of, 213.
Venetian agent, *see* Venice, agent from.
Venetians, 94, 293.
Venice, agent or resident from, 94, 95, 435, 439.
....., consul at, 153, 365.
....., Doge of, 94.
....., galleys in, prisoners in, 94, 95.
....., janissaries in, 95.
....., senate of, 95, 153.
....., travellers to, 319.
Venner, Nich., 541.
Venus, 430.
Verd, Cape de, 307, 369, 442.
Vere, Aubrey de, Earl of Oxford, 437.
Verge, court of, 46.
Verney, Lady, 155.
Vessey, Capt. Rob., 465.
....., ..., certificate of, 565.
....., ..., letters of, 464, 477, 498, 543, 575.
..... or Vesey, Capt. W., 38.
...., letter of, 495.
Victualling office, *see* Navy.
Villaginzan, Francisco Romaro, 433, 443.
Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, 74.
....., Charles, Earl of Anglesea, 442 (2).
....., George, Viscount Grandison, 273.
Vincent, Fras., 413.
Vine, Chris., 298.
....., ..., petition of, 298.
....., ..., widow and children of, 298.
Viner or Vyner, Sir Thos., *see* London, Lord Mayors of.

Vinson, Rich., 512.
....., ..., letter of, 521.
Vintener, Edm., petition of, 53.
Viny, John, deposition of, 55.
Violet, Thos., 356.
....., ..., account by, 55.
Virginia, 219, 220.
....., merchants trading to, 65.
....., ships to or from, 55 (2), 56, 64, 269, 534, 553, 564.
Vowell, Peter, 219, 274, 372.
....., ..., trial of, for treason, 233–240.
Voyle, Wm., 224.
Vulcan, Mars, and Venus, tapestry of, 291, 456.
Vyner, Sir Thos., *see* Viner.
Vynes, Geo., 122.

W.

Wade, Major Jno., 157, 403.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 41, 462, 469, 549, 563.
....., ..., warrant to, 451.
Wadeson, Rob., 404, 410.
Wadsworth, Capt. John, 465.
Wager, John, certificate of, 590.
Wagstaffe, Hen., 464.
Waite or Wayte, Col. Thos., 27 (2), 54, 83.
....., Mr., 584, 587.
Walcot, Hum., 395.
Waldegrave, Chas., petitions of, 275 (2).
....., ..., father of, 275.
Walderswick, Suffolk, 140, 474, 476, 488, 490, 494, 510, 514, 542, 578.
....., letters dated from, 470 (2), 483, 485, 496, 504, 566.
Waldo, Mr., 251.
Wales, 59, 300, 308, 502.
....., church livings in, 211.
....., collections in, 108.
....., counties of, 299.
.. .., judges in, salaries of, 101.
....., places in, 414.
....., propagation of Gospel in, society for, 329, 337, 348.
....., prothonotaries for, 34.
....., sheriffs of, accounts of, 213.
....., North, 101, 259.
....., ..., chief justice of, 168, 436 (2).
....., ..., major-general of, 346.
....., ... , recruits for, 187.
....., South, 101, 174, 259, 335.
....., ..., attorney of, 271.
....., ..., commissioner for, 272.
....., ..., receiver of, 444.
Walkeden, Roger, 305.
Walker, Adam, 83.
....., John, petition of, 512.
....., Peter, 538.
....., Dr. Walter, judge advocate of the Admiralty Court, 42, 150, 323, 389, 401, 405, 414.
....., ..., letters of 203, 356.
....., William, 452, 453 (2), 458.
Wallas, Major, 581.
Waller, Anne, 128.
....., Dame Marg., 128.
....., Sir Wm., 256.
Walley, Ald. Chas., navy agent at Chester, 150, 159, 187, 368, 370, 499, 506 (2), 510, 512, 518, 544, 550, 556, 560, 565, 573, 579, 581, 589.
....., ..., letters of, 503, 544, 587.
....., ..., letters to, 262, 510.
....., Thos., 453.
Wallingford, co. Berks, 138.
..... castle, 316.
Wallis, Major Peter, 391.
Walloon merchant, 258.
Wallwood, Essex, 313.
....., Layton walk in, 427.
Walmesley, George, 305.
Walmesley, co. Lancaster, 305.
Walpole, Norfolk, lands in, 154, 301.
Walsh, Hen., petition of, 373.
Walsoken, Norfolk, lands in, 154, 301.
Walters, Geo., cook, 554.
....., Major Geo., 42.
....., Col. Valentine, 291.
Waltham, Hen., 529.
Waltham Forest, Essex, 162, 169, 313, 427.
Walton, Robt., 141, 142.
Walton, Norfolk, 154, 301, 355.
..... (Surrey), 314.
Wanstead, co. Essex, 134.
Wantage, co. Berks, 385, 386.
Wapping, Middlesex, 462, 473, 590.
....., ships building at, 460, 472, 473.
....., sick and wounded at, 139.
War, articles of, 107, 134.
....., ..., commissioners for relief on, 82, 106, 107 (2), 114, 220, 221.
....., ..., certificate of, 107.
....., ..., ..., order of, 225.
....., ..., ..., ... , alluded to, 225.
....., ..., ..., reference to, 114.
....., ..., ..., report by, 114.
....., council of, 175, 206 (3), 475.
....., treasurers at, 65, 227, 252, 302, 339, 368, 381, 385, 400, 472, 582 ; *see also* Leman, Wm., and Blackwell, Capt. John.
....., ..., payments by, 86, 159, 191, 202, 241, 252, 361, 369, 378 (2), 438.
....., ..., payments to, 70, 86, 159, 180, 181, 336, 375, 414, 438, 450, 451 (2), 455.

War, treasurers at—*cont.*
....., ..., warrants by 30 (2), 145, 241.
....., ..., warrants to, 112, 187, 218, 219, 244, 245, 252, 253, 309, 397, 438, 450–453.
....., ... (late), 38, 159, 160, 283 (2), 292, 294, 304, 311, 314, 321, 326, 329, 348, 349, 383, 391, 421; *see also* Wollaston, Sir John.
Warbath, co. Pembroke, 2.
Warburton, Geo., petition of, 132.
....., Peter, justice of Common Pleas, 130.
Warcup, Rob., 305, 306 (3), 336.
....., ..., father of, 305.
....., Mr., 291.
Ward, surgeon, 506.
Wardour, Henry, Lord Arundel of, *see* Arundel.
Wardrobe keepers, *see* Kinnersley, C.; Legg, Wm.; Thomas, Wm.
Wards, Court of, Westminster, 86, 354.
....., ..., auditors of, 335.
....., ..., clerk of, 266.
....., ..., letter dated from, 86.
....., ..., usher of, 115, 162.
Wardships, 91.
Ware, John, 275.
Warfield, parish, Berks, 498.
Waring, Thos., 308.
....., ..., reasons by, 73.
Wariston, Lord, 386.
Warner, Armiger, 220.
....., ..., account by, 220.
....., ..., petition of, 219.
....., ..., wife and children of, 219.
....., Fras., 442.
....., Jno., 17, 30.
Warrants, counterfeit, 378, 379, 381 (2), 411.
Warren, Hen., 459.
....., Capt. Rich., widow of, 66.
Warter Church, co. York, 226.
Warthole, Cumberland, 294.
Warwick, Earl of, *see* Rich, Rob.
....., gaol delivery at, 101.
...., prisoners in, 102.
Warwickshire, committee of safety for, 79.
....., inhabitants of, petitions of, 306 (2).
....., places in, 221, 248 (2), 596.
Wastell, Jno., certificate by, 164.
Waterford, 451.
....., letter dated from, 543.
....., ships for or from, 471.
....., ship of, 42.
Waterhouse, Nath., steward to Cromwell, 92, 203, 208, 347.
....., ..., letter of, 593.
....., Thos., 499.
Watermen, 9, 109.
....., impress of, 460, 502, 531, 532, 540.
Watermen's company, *see* London, city companies of.
Waters, Thos., 518.
Waterton, Sam., 472.
....., Mr., 204.
Wath, Mr., 465.
Watkins, Chris., 273, 353, 440.
....., Sir David, 20, 21, 26, 27, 297.
Watson, John, 357, 358.
....., Jos., 463.
....., Thos., 516.
....., Lieut.-Col., 110.
Watterman, Edw., petition of, 467.
Watton, co. Herts, 435.
Watts, Jas., 437.
....., Rich., 207.
....., Rob., 524.
....., Wm., 3 (2), 207, 444.
....., ..., petition of, 2.
....., ..., wife and family of, 3.
....., Mr., *see* Granger, Abr.
Waybridge, co. Surrey, 75.
Waynwright, Jas., 444, 451 (2).
Wayte, Col., *see* Waite.
Weale, John, 530.
Weaver, Jno., 260, 276.
Weavers' Hall, London, 39 (2), 159, 160 (2).
Webb, Edw., 491.
....., Fras., petition of, 304.
....., John, 347.
....., Nich., 255.
....., Rich., 252, 484.
....., Thos., petitions of, 592 (2).
....., Col. Wm., surveyor-general, 19, 141, 142, 178, 338, 354.
Webber, Rob., 277.
Webley, Hen., 538.
Webly, co. Worcester, 297.
Webster, Ant., 335, 455.
....., Edw., 241.
....., Hen., letter to, 241.
....., J., letter of, 241.
Weedon, Phil., 466, 468, 544.
Weekes, Obadiah, 314.
Welby, Chris., 514 (2).
Welch or Welsh, Jno., 125, 305.
....., ..., petition of, 125.
....., ..., receipt by, 125.
Weld, Lieut. Ralph, 396.
Weldon, Col. Ant., petition of, 403.
Wells, Abr., 542, 553.
....., Ant., navy agent at Hull, 505, 509, 513, 521.
....., ..., letters of, 464, 489, 529.
....., ..., letter to, 517.
....., Sam., 355.
....., Thos., 301.
Wells, co. Somerset, ships of, 124, 140.
....., ships to and from, 494.

Welsh, Hen., 112.
....., John, *see* Welch.
....., Capt., 101.
Welsh coast, 38.
Wenne, Mrs., 46.
....., ..., husband of, 46.
Wentworth, Thomas Earl of Cleveland, 273.
....., William, Lord Wentworth, 325.
....., Dar., 345.
....., Sir P., 43.
West, merchant, 427.
Westbrook, Caleb, letter to, 314.
....., John, letter of, 314.
....., ..., certificate by, 314.
Westchester river, 302.
Western circuit, judge for, 216, 268, 400.
..... design, 201.
..... islands, 141, 543.
..... ports, wine in, prizage of, 128.
..... seas, ships in, 76.
West Hainault, 169 ; *and see* Hainault.
West India bezar, 336.
.... fleet, 338.
West Indies, 554.
Westminster, 4, 135, 142, 205, 215, 236, 296.
..... Abbey, Hen. VII.'s chapel in, tomb in, 5, 27.
....., army committee at, 75.
....., bailiffs, &c. of, 1, 155.
....., burgesses and assistants of, 28, 65.
....., constables in, 185.
....., courts at, 46, 393, 396.
....., hackney coachmen of, petition of, 109.
..... Hall, 234, 236.
....., justices of the peace for, 59.
....., letter dated from, 460.
....., painted chamber in, 234, 235, 236, 240.
....., Parliament at, 202.
....., prisoners in or brought to, 204, 274.
....., provost marshal of, 170 (4).
....., residents in, 19, 272.
....., steward of, 1.
....., streets, buildings, &c. in, 2, 9 ; *also*
Cockpit, 126.
Gatehouse, *see* Gatehouse.
Palace yard, 447, 452, 456.
Star Chamber, 377.
Wards, Court of, in, 86.
Whitehall, *see* Whitehall.
Westmoreland, 366.
....., forces in, commander-in-chief of, 257.
....., place in, 399.
Westrop, Mr., 412.
Wetterabia, counts of, gifts by, 111.
Wettarabian College, 111.
Wetwang, Capt. John, 471.
....., ..., letters of, 366, 470, 499, 545.
Wexford, Ireland, 106, 295, 317, 589.
Wey river, *see* Wye.
Weymouth, 442, 518, 523.
..... castle, 402.
....., governor of, letter to, 199.
....., letters dated from, 251, 402, 470, 527, 528, 533, 564, 588.
....., persons at, 195.
....., ships at, to, or from, 251, 373, 491, 529, 533.
Whaddon Forest, co. Bucks, 74.
Whalley, co. Lancaster, 295, 318.
Whalley, Edw., commissary general of the Army, 166, 205, 303.
....., ..., letter to, 41.
....., ..., references to, 78, 106, 187, 203–205.
....., ..., report by, 106.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 196, 318.
Wharton, Capt. John, 354.
Wheate, Jno., 256.
Wheeler, Geo., *alias* Devilla, 85.
....., John, 476.
....., Wm., 255.
Whichcot, Ben., provost of King's College, Cambridge, petition of, 53.
....., Col. Chris., governor of Windsor, 10, 11, 12, 74, 75, 217, 437.
....., ..., letters of, 169, 583.
....., ..., letter to, 188.
....., ..., proposals of, 9.
....., ..., warrant to, 438.
Whitby, 407, 478, 479, 486.
....., letter dated from, 477.
Whitchford, co. Warwick, rector of, 248.
Whitchurch, co. Dorset, 119, 248, 262.
....., minister of, 248.
White, Art., 482.
....., ..., father of, 482.
....., Hum., 189 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 162, 465, 508.
....., John, 16, 470.
....., ..., certificate of, 581.
....., Col. John, ordnance officer, 13, 331 426, 556, 562.
....., Lieut.-Col. John, 187, 336, 379, 411, 416, 418.
....., Mary, statement by, 35.
....., Rich., 35.
....., Capt. Rich., 82, 269, 452.
....., Sam., petition of, 427.
....., Capt. Stephen, 187.
....., ..., company of, 196.
....., ..., letter of, 196.
....., Thos., Navy agent at Dover, 469, 477, 504, 512, 513, 526, 530, 578, 589.
....., ..., letters of, 463, 469, 474, 477, 481, 485, 502, 504, 508, 511, 519, 520, 527, 530, 532, 533, 548, 553, 559, 571, 577, 590.

White—*cont.*
....., Walter, petition of, 498.
....., Capt. Wm., petition of, 352.
....., Mr., 570.
Whitebooth road, Hull, 528.
Whitehall (Westminster), 10, 11, 13, 83, 185, 191, 203, 296, 341, 400, 436, 445, 448, 585.
....., Admiralty chamber in, 516.
....., ..., letter dated from, 41.
....., banqueting house at, 411.
....., chair chamber in, 134.
....., chapel in, 46, 370 (2), 389.
....., Council at, 185.
....., council chamber at, 35, 254.
....., designs against, 238.
....., furniture for, 394, 403, 410, 449, 457, 458.
....., generals of the fleet at, letter to, 9.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 1, 3, 13, 18, 19, 38, 39, 40, 46, 50, 70, 83, 89 (4), 95, 100, 121, 133, 162, 184 (2), 188, 199, 201, 211 (2), 212, 222 (2), 224, 228 (2), 243 (2), 245, 246, 257 (2), 258, 264, 284, 289, 300, 303, 313, 323, 331, 337 (2), 358, 362, 369 (2), 377, 393, 395, 406, 411, 482, 524 (2), 535, 562, 567.
....., officers and servants at, 45, 214, 215, 448, 449, 457.
..... orchard, 449.
....., painted chamber in, 204.
....., places in, 137–139.
....., prisoner in or brought to, 205, 274.
....., Protector's lodgings in, 291.
....., repairs of, 66, 88, 163 (2), 243, 309, 373, 394, 445, 447, 453, 457.
....., residents in, 17, 41, 70, 206, 251 (2), 277, 292, 356, 402 (2), 419, 459, 470 (2), 494, 515 (2), 529, 543, 546, 567, 575, 581, 583, 588.
....., wardrobe in, 411.
Whitehaven, co. Cumberland, 54.
Whitehorn, Capt. Wm., certificate of, 486.
....., ..., letters of, 499, 541, 548, 552, 553, 593.
Whitelock, Bulstrode, serjeant-at-law, Lord Commissioner of the Great Seal, 11, 12, 73 (2), 214, 252, 253, 254, 281, 411, 481, 491.
....., ..., as ambassador to Sweden, 254, 264, 270, 412, 414, 440, 495, 537.
....., ..., ..., allowances to, 183, 225, 252, 263, 448, 449, 451.
....., ..., as commissioner of the Treasury, 284.
....., ..., agent of, 187.
....., ..., letter to, 337.
....., ..., payment to, 214.
....., Capt. Jas., his son, 11.
Whitemeade Park, 8, 42, 45.
Whiteway, Jno., 162.
Whitgift, co. York, 401, 407.
Whitheare, Hen., certificate of, 554.
Whithorne, Scotland, 199.
Whiting, Mr., 508.
Whitstaple, Kent, 482.
Whittaker, Jer., 242.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 242 (3).
....., Dr., 365.
Whittell, Sam., letter of, 576.
Whittingham, Hills, 65.
Whittingham, Tim., 384.
Whittington, Luke, letter of, 8.
Whittlesey, co. Cambridge, 327 (2).
Whitton, Thos., 34, 503.
Whitwell with Hackford, co. Norfolk, 193, 194.
...., inhabitants of, petition of, 193.
...., minister at, 193, 194.
Whitwell, Edw., 16, 17, 30, 50, 136, 434.
....., ..., letter of, 17.
....., ..., proposals by, 16.
Whitworth, Capt. John, 368, 451, 559, 560.
....., ..., letter of, 560.
Whopper, Edw., 557.
Whorwell rectory, Hants, 289.
Whyte, Steven, 30.
Wickens, Robt., minister, 147.
Wickham, Sam., 314.
Wicklow, Ireland, 235, 317.
Widdrington, Sir Edw., 439.
....., Sir Thos., serjeant-at-law, Lord Commissioner of the Great Seal, 6, 73 (2), 253, 254, 411, 549.
....., ..., as commissioner of the Treasury, 284.
....., ..., certificate by, 204.
Wiggoner, Giles, 550.
....., ..., deposition of, 189.
....., ..., letter of, 189.
Wight, Isle of, 200, 322 (2), 430, 485, 497, 505, 578, 594.
....., M.P.s for, 208.
....., places in, 218, 284, 330 (2), 342, 425.
....., ships at, to, or from, 140, 217, 517, 522, 575, 578.
....., ships of, 216, 287.
Wigmore, Rich., letter of, 270.
Wigton Peebles, Scotland, 198.
Wigtown, Dumfries, 199.
Wilde, Mercy, petition of, 502.
....., ..., husband of, 502.
Wildman, Major John, 309, 310.
....., tinman, 340.
Wilkes, Capt. Thos., 85, 208, 437.
....., ..., certificates of, 486, 518.
....., ..., letter of, 528.
Wilkins, Hen., 32, 33.
....., Dr., 427.
Wilkinson, Capt. Rob., 465, 502.
....., ..., letters of, 469, 472, 481, 483, 484, 488, 491, 514, 527, 536, 539, 544, 546, 550, 554, 584, 587.
....., Wm., depositions of, 522, 534.

Willet, Hen., 447.
Willgress, Lieut. John, 537.
Williams, Sir Abra., 40, 50, 135, 301, 447 (2), 452, 456.
....., ..., widow of, 456.
....., Hen., 271.
....., ..., letter of, 270.
....., John, 271, 438.
....., Oliver, 349.
....., Rich., 464.
....., Rob., petition of, 369.
....., Roger, 568.
....., Sam., deposition of, 560.
....., Wm., 448, 454, 458.
....., Capt., 183 (2).
Williamson, Jos., letter to, 405.
....., Ninian, certificate by, 32.
....., Wm., 526.
Willie, Rob., certificate of, 552.
Willis, Sir Rich., 274, 354, 436 (2).
....., Thos., 136 (2).
....., ..., reply of, 135, 136.
...., son of, 136.
Willoughby, Francis, Lord Willoughby of Parham, 12, 225, 230.
....., Lady Eliz., pass for, 435.
....., Capt. Fras., Navy commissioner, 14, 460, 490, 496, 502, 514, 565, 587.
....., ..., certificate of, 476.
....., ..., letters of, 251, 365, 368, 460, 461, 463, 465 (2), 470, 475, 477, 483 (4), 484, 487, 488, 490, 519, 522 (2), 524–526, 528, 530, 536, 538 (3), 540, 549–551, 553, 555, 561–563, 565 (4), 566, 575, 576, 579, 580, 583 (2), 584 (3), 586, 588, 589 (2).
....., Jno., 220, 224, 435 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 189.
....., Wm., letters of, 593 (2).
....., Mr., 219.
Wills, probate of, *see* Probate.
....., ..., treasurer for, *see* Sankey, Col. Rich.
Wilmer *alias* Palmer, Mary, 419.
Wilmore, Isaac, 416, 418.
Wilson, Jas., letters of, 487, 542, 572.
....., Robt., solicitor, 213 (3).
....., Thos., 555.
....., ..., certificates of, 462, 513.
....., Capt. Thos., letter of, 191.
Wiltshire, 40, 174, 445.
....., places in, 32, 48, 54, 114, 210, 221.
....., residents in, 4.
Wimbledon, Surrey, 321, 355.
....., co. Wilts, minister of, 48.
Wimborne, co. Dorset, 86.
...., All Saints', 330.
...., St. Giles', 330.
Winall, Mr., 38.
Winchcomb, co. Gloucester, inhabitants of, petition of, 229.
....., riots in, 211, 212.
....., tobacco growing at, 230.
Winchester, Robt., 348, 371.
Winchester, 289.
....., garrison of, 114.
Winchley, Millicent, 346.
Winchurst, Jeffery, letter of, 520.
Windebank, Sir Fras., 25.
Windham, Hugh, *see* Wyndham.
Windis, Capt. Sam., 464, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 370, 374, 380, 465, 544, 550.
Windsor, 144, 463.
..... castle, 349, 437.
...., constable and warden of, 11.
...., letter dated from, 583.
...., prisoners in, 188, 189, 253, 256, 438.
....., dean and chapter of, 362.
....., governor of, *see* Whichcot, Col. Chris.
..... forest, 2, 9–12, 169, 437, 498.
...., lodges in, 10–12.
...., officers in, 11–12.
...., places in, 11, 12.
....., Little Park, &c., at, 99, 129 (2), 144, 189, 227, 276, 389, 411, 455.
....., New, almshouses in, 337, 362 (2).
..... paper dated from, 10.
....., poor knights of, 362.
....., wardrobe at, 342, 433, 440.
Wines, 91, 92, 156, 443.
....., excise on, 173 (2).
....., French, *see* French wines.
....., import of, 112.
....., impost on, 92.
....., licences for, 338, 355.
....., merchants for, petition of, 92.
....., prizage of, 53, 91, 92, 128, 129.
....., ..., farmer of, 230.
....., ships laden with, 42.
Winn, Dan., petition of, 139.
Winslow, Edw., 410.
....., ..., letter of, 532.
....., ..., letter to, 532.
Winstanley, Mr., 73.
Wintour or Winter, Sir Jno., 156, 157, 273.
Wirksworth, co. Derby, 303.
Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, 154, 327, 355, 574.
..... castle, 574.
....., letter dated from, 574.
Wise, Lawrence, 467 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 270.
Wiseman, Jno., 237, 238, 273, 274, 354, 372, 440.
....., ..., brother of, 237.
....., ..., receipt by, 274.
Wiston, co. Sussex, minister of, 174.

Witham hundred, 508 (2).
Witherings, John, receipt by, 3.
....., Thos., 297.
....., Wm., 20–22, 25–27, 297.
Witherington, Sir Thos., 233, 234.
Withers, Rob., 558.
Witt, John, de, Dutch admiral, 176 (2).
Witten, Edw., 490.
Wivenhoe, Essex, 474, 517, 550.
....., letters dated from, 493, 503, 513.
....., residents at, 189.
....., ships at, 189.
....., ships building at, 162, 495.
Wolfe, Mat., 332.
Wollaston, Sir Jno., late Treasnrer-at-War, 252, 292, 362, 391, 411.
....., Laurence, petition of, 421.
Wolsley, Sir Chas., 227.
....., ..., as member of Council, 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 12, 14–16, 20, 27, 30, 32, 33, 35, 39, 42, 45, 58, 61, 65, 72, 73, 76, 155, 156, 161 (2), 166, 167, 174, 175, 179, 182, 187, 189, 191, 196, 202, 203, 207, 208, 210, 211, 214, 217, 222–225, 230, 242, 252, 260, 263, 267, 295 (2), 301, 307, 308, 310, 312 (2), 318, 321, 323, 328.
Wolstenholme, Sir Jno., 88, 459.
Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, 307.
Wood, Geo., 149.
....., Hugh, 368.
....., ..., Ann, daughter of, petition of, 368.
....., ..., relatives of, 366.
....., John, 343.
....., ..., petition of, 194.
....., Rich., mayor of Hull, certificates by, 4, 552.
....., Robt., 151.
....., ..., certificate by, 193.
....., ..., petition of, 143.
....., Col. Robt., 314 (5).
....., Thos., 35.
....., Capt. Walter, 244 (2), 450.
....., ..., petition of, 244.
..... (mastmaker), 513.
....., Mr., 70.
Woodbridge, Suffolk, 508, 538.
....., letters dated from, 460, 462, 484, 511.
....., ships building at, 74.
....., ships of, 474.
Woodcott, Thos., letter of, 551.
Woodgroom, Capt. Isaac, 546.
Woodland, Dorothy, petition of, 139.
Woodpecker, Harrington, 554, 555.
....., ..., petition of, 554.
Woodroffe, Rob., 501.
Woodward, Hugh, 39 (2).
....., ..., case of, 311.
....., Wm., bond of, 529.
....., minister, 289.
Woolace, minister, 133 (2).
Woolaston, Rich., 303, 395.
....., ..., letter of, 493.
Woolnough, Joshua, 465.
....., ..., petition of, 463.
Wools, 73, 74, 118; *see also* Cotton wool.
....., export of, 439.
Wooltons, Rob., 469.
Woolwich, 124, 125, 484, 498, 510, 511, 520, 551, 585, 591.
..... dockyard, 484, 580, 581, 587.
...., carver at, 571.
...., letter dated from, 576.
...., master attendant at, 473, 556.
...., shipwright at, 536.
..... letters dated from, 364, 463, 472, 491, 493, 498, 500, 501, 504, 510–512, 515, 517, 537, 539, 543, 556, 557, 560, 561 (2), 563 (2), 567, 572, 577–580, 582.
....., ships at, to, or from, 206, 262, 424, 459, 464, 476, 494 (2), 499, 505, 510, 515, 526, 531, 543, 551, 553, 561, 563, 571 (2), 572, 575, 576, 578, 581, 594.
....., ships building at, 467, 496 (2), 515 (2), 517, 536, 557, 563.
....., stores at, 575, 578, 590.
....., travellers to, 573.
Worcester, 141, 321, 325, 349.
....., alderman of, 141, 214, 285, 595.
....., battle of, 4, 5, 18, 35, 74, 214, 298, 314 (2), 353, 399, 596.
....., commissioners at, 81, 39, 139, 141.
....., ..., report of, 141, 167.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Somerset.
....., mayor of, 141, 596.
....., resident in, 300.
....., Scotch army at, 141.
....., siege of, 141 (3).
Worcester House (London), 48, 49, 416, 418.
...., commissioners for soldiers at, 262.
...., treasurers at, 144.
...., trustees, &c. at, 151, 262, 421.
Worcestershire, delinquents in, 141, 214, 285.
....., places in, 297.
....., residents in, 293, 298.
Workmen, corporation for freedom of, 265.
Works, surveyor of, 322; *and see* Embree, John.
Worley, Sir John, 307.
Wormell, Edm., letter of, 466.
Worrell, Wm., 569.
Worsley, Lieut.-col. Chas., 89, 90, 106, 165, 166, 205, 214, 227, 252, 263, 354, 444, 457.
....., ..., reference to, 207.
....., ..., report by, 252.
Worterloye, John, letter of, 462.
Worthington, John, 52.
Wratting, Suffolk, 353.
Wren, Dr. Mat., late Bishop of Ely, 273, 353

Wrexham, co. Denbigh, 326.
Wright, Laurence, M.D., petition of, 209.
....., ..., letter of, 565.
....., Mat., 564, 565.
....., Nathan, 389.
....., Sam., 392.
....., Thos., deputy serjeant-at-arms, 373.
....., Thos., of Ipswich, 474, 478.
....., Thos., certificate of, 518.
....., Capt. Thos., letters of, 512, 555.
....., Wm., 445.
....., ..., petitions of, 5, 27.
Wriothesley, Thomas, Earl of Chichester, 365, 367.
....., Frances, Countess of Chichester, 365, 367.
Wyan, Thos., 270.
Wyard, Capt. Jos., 341.
Wybad, Wm., 4.
Wye or Wey river, Surrey, 49 (2), 51.
...., commissioners for, papers by, 51, 52 (2).
Wyles, John, letter of, 510.
Wyndham or Windham, Hugh, certificates by, 204, 372.
Wynn, Maurice, 144, 361.
....., Lieut. Rich., 514.
....., ..., petition of, 39.
Wynyffe, Dr. Thos., late Bishop of Lincoln, 56, 112.
....., ..., petition of, 56.
Wytham, Geo., certificate by, 391.

Y.

Yarborough, Rob., 395.
Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 125.
....., mayor, &c. of, petition of, 125.
....., minister of, 125 (2).
Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk, 109, 122, 125, 219, 470, 475, 483, 490–494, 510, 538, 578 (2).
....., aldermen, &c. of, 284, 285.
....., bailiffs of, 29, 284, 414, 484.
....., ..., deposition of, 500.
....., castles and garrison at, 125.
..... fishermen, 514.
....., letters dated from, 102, 103, 111, 124, 140, 147, 448, 461, 465, 466, 469 (2), 472, 474, 479, 480, 485, 486, 488–490, 492, 494, 496, 501, 510, 511, 520, 525, 527, 530, 537, 559, 566, 567, 569, 574, 580, 582 (2).
....., members for, 216, 285.
....., merchants of, petition of, 153.
....., North, 111.
....., posts to or from, 23.
Yarmouth, Great—*cont.*
....., Prize commissioners and collectors at, 147.
....., provisions and stores at or sent to, 103, 466.
....., residents at, 17, 241, 285, 500, 559.
..... roads, letters dated from, 532, 536, 572.
...., ships in, to, or from, 102, 103, 111, 113, 121, 124, 147, 175, 470, 480, 481, 488, 489, 500, 527, 560, 577.
....., South, letter dated from, 462.
....., ships at, to, or from, 109, 153, 490, 491, 496, 527, 592, 593.
....., ships built at, 496.
....., ships of, 296, 470, 500, 511 (2), 566, 569.
... ., sick and wounded at, 29.
....., travellers to or from, 74, 474, 476, 484, 525.
Yates, Wm., petition of, 463.
Yaxley, Jno., 208, 382, 383, 403.
....., ..., petition of, 207.
....., Roger, 567.
Yeamens, Wm., 470.
Yearly, Capt., 251.
Yeeles, John, petition of, 509.
Yeilden, co. Bedford, 334.
Yeomans, Thos., 435.
Yetminster, co. Dorset, 248.
Yong, Rich., petition of, 315.
York, 57, 174, 442.
....., battle at, 346.
..... cathedral or Minster, 99, 177, 178, 180, 226, 253.
....., dean and chapter of, 315.
....., Duke of, *see* James.
....., letter dated from, 164.
....., resident in, 94.
....., St. Peter's school in, 99, 177, 180, 253.
Yorke, J., letter of, 402.
Yorkshire, 186, 197, 216, 246, 293, 437.
....., committee of accounts at, certificates by, 164 (3).
....., ..., deposition before, 164.
....., ..., report of, 164.
..... engagement, 210, 596.
....., gentry of, petitions of, 179, 180.
....., militia in, 164.
....., places in, 2, 156, 249, 263, 264, 309, 401, 407 (2), 452.
....., residents in, 2.
....., sequestrations, in, 163.
....., ..., treasurer of, 163.
....., sheriff of, 164, 213.
....., ..., letter to, 246.
....., ..., order for, 208.
....., travellers to or from, 212 (2).
....., East Riding of, 179, 226, 249 (2).
....., ..., members for, 208.

Yorkshire—*cont.*
....., North Riding of, 179.
....., ..., members for, 208.
....., West Riding of, 179, 343.
....., ..., commissioners for assessments in, 179.
....., ..., justices of peace for, 345.
....., ..., ..., petition to, 344.
....., ..., members for, 208.
Youghall, Ireland, 569.
Young or Younge, Capt. Ant. 578.
....., ..., certificate of, 579.
....., ..., letters of, 558, 568.
....., Fras., 12.
....., ..., certificates of, 10, 11.
....., Mat., 296, 406.
....., Nath., 292.
Young or Younge—*cont.*
....., Tench, 484.
....., Thos., 206, 292.

Z.

Zanchey, Capt., 462.
Zante, 475.
....., currants, 153, 476.
....., ships from, 29.
Zealand, 2, 389.
..... merchants, 427.
....., ships of, 375, 401, 554.
Zetland, Scotland, 197.
Zinzan, *see* Alexander.
Zouch, Dr., 156, 169.

ERRATA.

Page.
40 15 lines from bottom, *for* assistants *read* assessment.
53 6 „ „ „ *for* p. 192 *read* pp. 192, 248; I. 105, p. 38.
69 No. 21I, line 5, *for* their *read* divers.
76 line 15, *after* 8 *add* 13*a*.
79 line 1, *after* merchant *add* to Council.
81 4 lines from bottom, *for* Rous *read* Rowe.
„ 18 „ „ „ *for* Willins *read* Williams.
83 line 17, *for* Downes *read* Downe.
100 14 lines from bottom, *add* 27. Ten warrants for payment of money, signed.
126 5 „ „ „ *for* Edw. *read* Edm. Childe.
129 last line, *dele* the Protector.
150 12 lines from bottom, *for* Whalley *read* Walley.
183 line 12, *for* Mary *read* Marg. Livingstone.
214 20 lines from top, *add* Approved 1 Sept.
221 25 „ „ bottom, *for* Carew *read* Carey.
221 5 „ „ „ *for* Eliza *read* Elizabeth.
248 4 „ „ top, *for* Colmstock *read* Culmstock.
251 line 20, *for* Capt. Sam. *read* Capt. Lambert Cornelius.
255 line 1, *for* Capt. Fras. *read* Capt. Thos. Brown.
262 No. 53, *dele* whole entry.
263 18 lines from top, I. 444, 2nd col., 7 lines from top, *for* Wolsley *read* Worsley.
268 16 „ „ bottom, *for* Bidminster *read* Bedminster.
272 line 21, *after* p. 458 *add* I. 112, p. 59, I. 113, p. 47.
273 line 11, *for* Spyme *read* Spynie.
290 line 12, *add* I. 75, pp. 466, 476.
310 7 lines from bottom, *for* Sir Rob. *read* Ald. Rob. Tichborne.
330 line 4, *for* Act *read* Ordinance.
396 line 13, *for* Fitzjames *read* Fitzpaine.
478 line 9, *for* Staneen *read* Standen.
526 Col. 2, lines 2–3, for Crockham *read* Crockherne.
550 Col. 2, 8 lines from bottom, *for* Capt. Lionel *read* Lionel.

LONDON:
Printed by GEORGE E. EYRE and WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.
[15615.—400.—1/81.]